Class PR3330
Book A72
1892

gelesen

Pinselstrich

CANTE TECA.

THE

Pilgrim's Progress

BY JOHN BUNYAN.

TRANSLATED INTO

THE DAKOTA LANGUAGE

By Stephen R. Riggs, D. D., LL. D.,
Missionary to the Dakotas.

PUBLISHED BY

THE DAKOTA MISSION

OF THE

American Missionary Association

AND THE

Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

PRINTED BY THE
AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,
NEW YORK.
1892.

PR3330
.A72
1892

208254
14

JOHN BUNYAN.

Wicaśta wowapi kin de kaġe cin he John Bunyan eciyapi. Sagdaśa makoce kin en tonpi, waniyetu 1628, he ehan. Wicaśta wakan heca. Waniyetu 1688 he en ṭa.

Hunkakewicaye cin hena waȟpanicapi ȟinca, tuka cinhintku kin tanyan icaȟyapi qa tanyan wahokonkiyapi. Hececa eśta iye koška qehan nina wicaśtaśni qa iapi śica ece un.

Tuka hecon icunhan Wakantanka ocowasin ayuśtan śni. Anpetu eca woaȟtani econ ece, tuka

hanyetu hdiwanka eca waȟtani awakicin eca on nihinciya ece. Wakpa wan en ohinȟpaya; qa akeś miniwanca en minin ṭe kta tuka. Wanna waniyetu akeśakowin hehan akicita unpi kin en opa; unkan hanyetu wan akicita najin śipi, tuka kośka tokeca wan ee kta cin, unkan kośka kin he ktepi. He John Bunyan yuśinyeya. He eciyatanhan Wakantanka onśida sdonya. Tuka hececa eśta ihduhomni śni. Sanpa ihduśica aya.

Unhanketa tawicu ton. Napin waȟpanicapi. Wakśica tukiha ko takudan yuhapi śni. Tuka winoȟinca yuze cin he wowapi nom yuha. Hena e sakim yawapi qa waȟtanipi kin iwohdahdakapi ece. Tuka hinaȟin woaȟtani skuye daka. Anpetu wakan wanji hanȟanna cekiye mniciyapi kin en opa, unkan hen woaȟtani ayuśtan kta keya; tuka wiyotanhan sanpa hehan takapsicapi econpi kin iś eya opa. Unkan tapa kin wanna ape ça inonpa ape kta, hehan ihnuhanna maȟpiya eciyatanhan wicaho wan, "Wayaȟtani kin aduśtan qa maȟpiya ekta yai kta, qa iś woaȟtani hduha Wakanśica ti kin ekta de kta, unma tukte yacin he," eciya naȟon kecin. He nina yuśinyeya; tuka wanna maȟpiya ekta i kta okihi kte śni kecin, heon woaȟtani imnaiçiye kta e içiconza. Wi wanji hehanyan ecetu hecen un, woaȟtani imnaiçiya śkan; unkan winoȟinca wan iś eya oȟan śice cin he akipa; he, "Tohinni wicaśta śica iyeniceca wanmdake śni, otonwe kin en kośka iyuȟpa wicaduśice kta ce," eciya. Heye

cin on ake oȟan awakicin qa iapi śica un ece kin ayuśtan. He ehan tohinni wihamna, Maka kin nina śkanśkan qa tukten un kin naȟdog iyeye ça ohna napca iyeye kta tuka; maka owihanke kin wanna hi, kecin. Akeś wicaśta peta ohna kakiświcayapi kin en ohinȟpaya, tuka wicaśta wan wokoyake ska ece koyake cin he peta kin etanhan yus eyaku, kecin. Hena ihamna on wicoȟan śica econ qon hena ayuśtan qa ihduowotanna, tuka hinaȟin Wakantanka Cinhintku kin sdonye śni.

He iyohakam winoȟinca waȟpanicapi topa iye iyakitedan wohdahdakapi naȟon. Unkan Wakantanka token cante wicayuteca; woaȟtani sdonkiye wicaye, ça token Jesus Mesiya towaśte wicaqu kin hena e iwohdakapi. Hena naȟon kin on wicaśta teca nien wicatonpi kin he awacin yanka; he itokam tohinni iyukcan śni. Hecen wanna iśta mdeze se wowapi wakan yawa.

Hena hecetu unkan hehan Wakanśica nina iyutanyan. "Wakantanka nicaȟniġe śni kinhan yani kte śni, qa nicaȟniġa hecinhan, niśica eśta, yani kta, hecen cekiyapi aduśtan eśta śni," Wakanśica eciya se ececa. Hehan, "Wanna niniyanpi kte cin isanpa idada, hecen yani kte śni," nakun emakiya se ececa, eya. Waniyetu nonpa hehanyan hecen un; ohinniyan waȟtani kin on iyokiśica. Tuka cante kin suta, inyan iyececa kecin; ceye kta tuka okihi śni. Ohinniyan wowapi wakan yawa yanke, ça tuktekten iyoyanpa cistinna wanyake ece. "Mi-

ye wani kin heon etanhan niś yanipi kta," Wakantanka eye cin he awacin qa on iyuśkin. Hecen cante waśte aya.

Akeś Wakanśica Wakantanka Cinhintku kin wiyopeye śi, kecin. "Wiyopeya, wiyopeya, wiyopeya wo," emakiya ce. Tuka miś, "Kektopawinġe, kektopawinġe, kektopawinġe on wiyopewaye kte śni, epa ce," eya. Wakanśica nina kitan, "Wiyopeya, wiyopeya, wiyopeya wo," eciya. Tuka iś, Hiya, hiya, hiya, makoce kektopawinġe eśta on wiyopeye kte śni, keya. "Tuka unhanketa Wakanśica iyakape mayan, unkan, 'Iye cin kinhan iyaye kta ce,' epa ce," eya. Hehan ake otpaza en kiyoȟpaye, ça Esa oȟan qon he kiksuya; "Wicaśta waaie sa, Esa iyececa, he watokapa kin taku yutapi onśpadan iyopekiya; qa iyohakam wowaśte hduhe kta, tuka ȟeyata iyeyapi, token ihduecetu kte cin iyekiye śni, iśtamnihanpe nina au kin on akita tuka." Hecen waȟtani on hduśaka un. Hehan ake wanji awacin; "Iye Cinhintku, Jesus Mesiya we kin woaȟtani owasin kajuju ce." Qa, "Wacinyaye cin ecetu śni wanice kta e wocekiye eciciya ce." "Woaȟtani kin de wiconte iyahde śni." "Wowaśte otokahe wanica on waśte cidaka." Qa, "Mitowaśte iyonihi kta ce." Hena awacin un. Unkan Wakanśica, "Wayaȟtani kin kajujupica kte śni," eciya. "Hececa eśta cewakiye kta ce," eya. "Ceyakiya eśta etanhan tokeca kte śni," Wakanśica eciya. "Hececa eśta cewakiye kta ce," epa ce, eya.

Unhanketa Wakantanka towaonśida qa towaśte ocowasin en ahihnaka. Hetanhan Wakantanka oie qa towaśte kin oyaka un. Wicaśta ota en mniciyapi, unkan wowicakiyaka. Wicaśtayatapi teȟinda, tuka naȟmana, tipi wakan codan, tinta ekta qa can mahen, mniciyapi ece. Heon John Bunyan yuzapi qa kaśka hnakapi. Wicaśta waśte kin de owancaya waniyetu akenom kaśkapi yanka. He icunhan tawicu cinca ko on iyokiśica. Tuka cunwintku wan iśtaǵonǵe cin he iyotan onśikida qa on ceya ece.

Wicokaśke tipi kin en un icunhan oicimani wowapi kin de kaǵa. Wicaśta wan tokaheya woaȟtani sdonkiye cin on yuśaka un; on iyopeiċiye ċa Jesus, tiyopa ciqadan kin hee, ekta onapa; Woniya Wakan waonspekiya yuha; Wakantanka Cinhintku woaȟtani on ṭe cin he wanyaka on woaȟtani kpaȟpa; qa token canku kin katinyan omani, ecen wiconṭe wakpa iyuweǵe ċa maȟpiya tiyopa kin ohna tin iyaye cin he ocowasin wowapi wakan etanhan oyaka. John Bunyan ṭa ehantanhan waniyetu opawinǵe nonpa ikiyedan, tuka wowapi kaǵe cin he hinaȟin oyate maka owancaya yuhapi. Iapi ota en okaǵapi. Qa nakaha Dakota iapi en unhapi kin heon piundapi ȟinca.

Oomaȟoo, January 5, 1858.

WOWIHAMNA IYECECA:

OICIMANI WAN IYOOPTA YE CIN.

OEYUḢPE TOKAHEKA.

Maka kin de hewoskan opta icimani mda unkan ihnuhanna wamaniti wan en wai, qa hen miśtinbe kta e imunka. Miśtinma unkan wowihanmde wan

iwahamna. Wiwahamna unkan inyun wicaśta wan heyake śica koyake ça iye ti kin en etonwe śni na-

jin; wowapi wan nape ohna yuhe ça tapete akan waqin tanka wan yanka.*

Ekta ewatonwan unkan wowapi hdumdaye ça yawahan wanmdaka: yawahe ça ceye çà cancan

hinhda: qa wanna ṭinsiçiya okihi śni hehan nina ȟin śicahowaye ça, "Token ecamon kta he!" eya niyan.†

Hececa unkan hehan iye ti kin ekta ki, qa iyokiśice cin he tawicu cinca ko wanyakapi kte śni cin, heon tohanyan okihi hehanyan ṭinsiçiya; tuka sanpa nina ȟin iyokiśica aya, heon inina yanke kta okihi śni. Heon etanhan token cante yuze cin he

* Isa. 64:6; Luk. 14:33; Psa. 38:4.
† Oȟan. 2:27; 16:30; Hab. 1:2, 3.

tawicu cinca ko owicakiyake ça hewicakiya; Mitawin waśtewakidake ça micinca icaȟciyapi kin, miye nitakuyepi ȟinca, waqin wan tkeya amahdaskice cin he on nihinmiçiye ȟinca; qa nakun otonwe unkitawapi kin de peta maȟpiya eciyatanhan u kte

cin on ȟuȟnaȟyapi kta he tanyan omakiyakapi; qa he ihangyapi kte cin on, miś miye qa niye mitawin qa micinca waśte wicawakidaka niyepi nakun owasin teȟiya unkowihankepi kta, token hetanhan eunhdakupi śni kinhan, qa he tukte e on unkokihipi kta nahanȟin sdonwaye śni."

He hecen eya unkan takuwicaye cin nina inihanpi; taku eye cin hena wicadapi kin hee śni

tuka wacinhnuni kecinpi; heon etanhan wanna ĥtayetu ikiyedan, qa iśtinbe cinhan okinni tawacin ekicetu kta kecinpi, hecen kohanna iwanke śipi. Hececa tuka hanyetu kin anpetu iyecen teĥika; iśtinbe kta okihi śni, tuka hanyetu osan comnihdazi qa ceya wanka. Wanna anpa hehan, "Toketu he," eya iwaṅgapi. "Sanpa nina teĥika ce," eya: qa akeś nina wahokonwicakiya; tuka wanna tawacin sutapi. Teĥiya kuwapi qa śicaya owakiyepi kin on asniyanpi kta kecinpi; tuktekten iĥaĥapi qa tuktekten kiǵepi qa tuktekten aktapi śni. Heon etanhan iye ti kin timahen, wocekiye ewicakiciye ça onśiwicakida kta, qa iye iyokiśice cin on cante hduwaśte kta e on kiyotanka ece. Qa nakun iśnana manin un, tuktekten, wowapi qon hdawa qa tuktekten cekiya ece; anpetu ota hecon.

Anpetu wanji manin un wanmdaka, wowapi hdawahe ça nina iyokiśica; wowapi yawahe ça econ ece qon he iyecen ake śicahowaye ça, "Wani kta on token ecamon kta he," eye ça ceya hinhda.*

Wanmdaka, unkan decen etonwe ça kaken etonwan, inyanke kte se ececa; tuka owanjidan najin, tokiya ye kta sdonye śni nakaeś. Hehan ake ekta ewatonwan, unkan wicaśta wan, Wotanin-waśteoyaka eciyapi, etkiya u wanmdaka. He en hi qa, "Taku on yaceya he," eya iwaṅga. Unkan ayupte ça, "Wowapi nape ohna mduhe cin de eciyatanhan, maṭe kta e wanna makonzapi, qa he iyohakam ma-

* Oĥan. 16:30, 31.

yacopi kta ekta mde kta, he sdonwaya ; tuka tokaheya kin he tawaṭenwaye śni, qa iyokihe kin he owakihi śni ce," eya.*

Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka hecen eciya : "Wiconi kin de taku śica ota en un kin heon etanhan

tokeca niṭe kta tawaṭenyaye śni he," eya. Wicaśta qon, "Wawaqin kin de wicaȟapi ihukuya, Wakanśica ti kin ekta amaye kta he ikowapa. Unkan makaśkapi kta iyemahantu śni kinhan, token ecin woyaco ekta wai qa iyoopteya wiconṭe ekta mde kta owakihi mapica kta he ; taku hececa awacanmi kin heon waceya ce," eya.†

* Heb. 9:27 ; Job 10:21. 22 ; Ezek. 29:14.

† Isa. 30:33.

Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka, "He hecetu kinhan tokeca owanjidan nayajin he," eya. "Tokiya mde kta sdonwaye śni ce," eya. Hehan wowapi wan mahentanhan, "Wocanniye u kte cin he nakicipa wo," eya owapi kin he qu. Wicaśta qon he he yawa, qa, "Tukte ekta nawape kta he," eya iwaŋga. Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka tintopta epazo qa; "Tiyopa ciqadan kin he wandaka he," eya. Unkan, "Hiya," eya. Hehan unma qon, "Kakiya peta ijanjan kin he wandaka he," eya iwaŋga. Unkan, "Wanmdake se ececa," eya. Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka, "Peta ijanjan kin he ohinniyan wanyag un wo, qa owotanna ekta ya wo, hecen tiyopa kin wandake kta, he en yakatoto kinhan token ecanon kta he oniciyakapi kta ce," eciya.*

Hecen wiwahamna en wicaśta qon inyang iyaya wanmdaka. Unkan iye ti kin etanhan hinaȟin tehan ye śni, tawicu cinca ko wanhdakapi qa hdicu kta e akiceyapi: tuka wicaśta qon he nape noǧe en

* Matt. 7:13, 14; Psa. 119:105; 2 Inyan 1:19.

iyekiye ça katinyan inyang iyaye ça, "Wiconi, wiconi, wiconi owihanke wanica," eya niyan. Hecen hakikta śni, tuka omdaye kin opta inyang iyaya.*

Tona ihdukśan tipi kin hena tankan upi, wicaśta inyanke cin he wanyakapi kta: unkan inyang ya ca, hunḣ iḣaḣapi, qa hunḣ kiǵepi qa hunḣ hdicu śipi; qa heconpi kin wicaśta nom tapapi qa ahdipi kta, keyapi. Wicaśta kin hena oza, unma Tawacin-suta eciyapi, qa unma iś Tawacin-hahadan eciyapi. Wicaśta qon wanna kitanna tehan ya, tuka huwe

yapi kta keyapi, unkan ecen econpi qa ecadan ekihdeǵapi. Hehan wicaśta kin hewicakiya; "Kicuwa

* Luk. 14:26; Wico. 19:17.

taku on yahipi he." Unkan, "Hdeaunnipepi kta unhipi ce," eyapi. "Tuka wahde kta owakihi śni ce," eya; "otonwe en matonpi qa niye en yatipi kin he Wicotakuniśni eciyapi; he nakaha imdukcan; hen niṭapi kinhan wicaȟapi ihukuya, tipi wan ohinniyan peta caȟdi ko on itkonyahan un kin he en onihinȟpayapi kta; hececе kta heon kicuwa omayapapi kinhan waśte kta ce," eya.

Tawacin-suta. Taku yaka, takuwicunyanpi qa taku waśte unhapi kin owasin eȟpeya unyanpi kta he, Tawacin-suta eya.

Cante-teca. Hehan Cante-teca (wicaśta qon he Cante-teca eciyapi), Taku eȟpeyayapi kte cin owasin, miś taku mduhe kta awakite cin tonana eśta iyecece śni; qa niye dapi kinhan miye token iwȃcu kte cinhan niś iyecen duhapi kta; tukten mde cin heciya taku ota ȟinca. U miye, mioie kin dukcanpi kta ce, eya.*

Tawacin-suta. Taku ayakite cin, on maka kin den taku owasin eȟpeyaye kta, hena tukte e he.

Cante-teca. Woaiȟpeye ȟunwinpica śni, aśamyapi śni qa tohinni atanin kte śni wanica: he maȟpiya ekta ehnakapi, hen tanyan yanka; qa tohan iyehantu kinhan tona cancanse akitapi kin hena wicaqupi kta. Ito wowapi mitawa en hena yawa wo.

Tawacin-suta. Hinte, wowapi nitawa tokan iyeya wo; icicawin yahde kta ce.

* 2 Kor. 4:18; Luk. 15:17.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, wahde kte śni; wanna maȟiyumdu nape on apatan amda ce, eya.*

TAWACIN-SUTA. Hecen, koda Tawacin-hahadan, kuwa wo, eȟpeya eśta unkiśnana unhde kta; tona hecen wacinhnuhnunipi kin hena taku awacinpi eca wicaśta śakowin wokcanyan wohdakapi ece kin isanpa ksapeiçidapi ece, eya.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Kiǵe śni wo, Cante-teca taku eye cin hena wicakapi hecinhan, taku unhapi kin hena, iye taku akite cin iyotan waśte: mitakicuwa kici mde kta cante mduza ce, Tawacin-hahadan eya.

TAWACIN-SUTA. Ȟopidanniye, niś eya winitkotkoka. Miye ito anamaǵoptan wo, unhde kta; wicaśta wacinhnuni kin de tokiya aniye kta tuwedan sdonye śni. Hdicu wo, hdicu wo, ksapa wo, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, kicuwa Tawacin-hahadan, kuwa wo, unye kta ce, taku tona ociciyake cin hena hecetu, qa nakun wowitan ota ȟinca. Miye wicamayada śni kinhan wowapi kin de yawa wo; taku en unkokiyakapi kin hena wowicake undapi kta e on tuwe kaǵe cin iye we kin on hdusuta ce.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Koda Tawacin-suta, wanna mihdukcan, wicaśta waśte kin de kici mde kte ça iye taku akite cin he en ope wacanmi ce. Tuka kicuwa, makoce uncin kin he ekta canku sdonyaya he, Tawacin-hahadan eya.

CANTE-TECA. Wicaśta wan, Wotanin-waśte-oyaka eciyapi, he tiyopa ciqadan tokata he cin he ekta

* Luk. 9:62.

kohanna mde kta, keya; hen token canku unye kte cin unkokiyakapi kta, keya omakiyaka.

Tawacin-hahadan. Iho wo, kicuwa, wanna katinyan unye kta. Hecen napin iyayapi.

Tawacin-suta. Unkan miś wahde kta, Tawacin-suta eya; wicaśta witkotkokapi kin hececa om mde kte śni ce.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Tawacin-suta wanna kihda hehan Cante-teca qa Tawacin-hahadan tintopta yapi icunhan wohdahdakapi qa hecen okiciciyapi.

Cante-teca. Iho, kicuwa Ṭawacin-hahadan, token yaun he. Mde cin niś ope wacanni kin heon imduśkin. Tawacin-suta hee kaeś wokokipe qa wowaśake sdonwaye, hinahin wanyagpica śni un kin hena iś sdonya unkaṅś, decen teȟiśniyan eȟpeya unkiyahdapi kte śni tuka ce, eya.

Tawacin-hahadan. Iho wo, kicuwa Cante-teca, unkiśnana decen unya unyakon, tokiya unye cin taku qa token yuhepica kta, hena ito sanpa omakiyaka ye.

Cante-teca. Hena mitawacin on imdukcan, tuka

miceji on omdake kta owakihi śni; tuka hena sdonyaye kta yacin kinhan wowapi kin de etanhan mdawa kta.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Unkan wicoie wowapi nitawa en un kin hena wicakapi ȟinca idukcan he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, wicakapi ȟinca. Tuwe itonśni okihi śni kin he hena kaġa.*

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Tanyan eha, hena taku kin tukte e he.

CANTE-TECA. Wokiconze owihanke wanica he yukan, qa wiconi owihanke wanica unqupi kta, hecen wokiconze kin he en ounuŋyanpi kta, eya.†

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Tanyan eha; nakun taku he.

CANTE-TECA. Wowitan wapaha unqupi kta qa nakun wokoyake wiyatpa ȟinca, maȟpiya ekta anpetu wi kin iyecen iyeȟunyanpi kta.‡

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Hena waśte ȟinca; nakun taku he.

CANTE-TECA. Heciya wicaceya wanice ça wicoiyokiśice wanice kta; tuwe makoce tawa kin he iśtamnihanpe owasin unkipakintapi kta.§

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Qa om unyakonpi kte cin hena tuwepi he.

CANTE-TECA. Heciya wicaśta wiyatpapi qa wicaśta wasdonyapi kin om unyakonpi kta: taku ni unpi iśta on ekta ewicatonwan oyakihi kte śni.

* Titos 1:2. † Isa. 65:17; Joh. 10:27–29.
‡ 2 Tim. 4:8; Wayu. 22:5; Matt. 13:43.
§ Isa. 25:8; Wayu. 7:16, 17; 21:4.

Heciya kektopawinǵe, qa kektopawinǵe kektopawinǵe unkitokam iyayapi qon hena wanwicadake kta; tuwedan wayuśice śni, tuka owasin waśte qa owotanpidan; owasin Wakantanką itokam manipi, qa iye itohnake kin en ohinniyan iyokipiya najinpi. Han, heciya hunkawicayapi mazaskazi wateśdake kitonpi kin hena wanwicunyakapi kta: heciya witanśna unpi owotanna mazaskazi candowankiyapi yuhapi kin hena wanwicunyakapi kta; heciya wicaśta tona makoce kin he en Itancan yanke cin waśtedakapi on maka akan bawicaksaksapi, peta on huȟnaȟwicayapi, wamanica temwicayapi, qa miniwanca en minin ṭewicayapi qon hena wanwicunyakapi kta; owasin zaniyan unpi, qa wiconi owihanke śni kin he wokoyake iyecen koyakapi.*

Tawacin-hahadan. Hena nawaȟon on cante mawaśte ȟinca. Tuka hena yuhepica he. Qa token en ounpe kta he.

Cante-teca. Jehowa, makoce kin he en Itancan kin he, wowapi kin de en he unkokiyakapi. Awicakehan uncinpi kinhan iye iyunwin codan unqupi kta.†

Tawacin-hahadan. Ho, kicuwa waśte, hena nawaȟon kin on nina imduśkin; iho wo, dus unye kta ce, eya.

* Isa. 6:2; 1 Thess. 4:16, 17; Wayu. 5:11; 4:4; 14:1–5. Joh. 12:25; 2 Kor. 5:2.

† Isa. 55:1, 2; Joh. 6:37; 7:37; Wayu. 21:6; 22:17.

Cante-teca. Miye dus mde kta wacin tuka tkeya wawaqin, heon owakihi śni, eya.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, decekcen wohdakapi icunhan, tinta cokaya wiwi wan wanna ikiyedan yapi; qa ekta etonwanpi śni heon ihnuhanna napin wiwi kin en iyohpayapi. Wiwi kin he Wicoiyokiśice eciyapi. He en aicaptanptanpi, qa tansitomniyan upśija śicaya iyayapi; unkan Cante-teca waqin tapete akan un kin heon upśija mahen iyaya.

Tawacin-hahadan. Wanna, kicuwa Cante-teca, tokiya unyakon he.

Cante-teca. Awicakehan sdonwaye śni, Cante-teca eya.

Hehan Tawacin-hahadan śihda qa takicuwa icanksiya heciya, Nakaha wowaśte omayakidake cin he dee he. Tokaheya unye cin decen teȟiya waaunkipa hecinhan, tokata ekta taku unkakipe kta naceca he. Detanhan ni mihduśdoke cinhan niśnana eśta makoce waśte kin he duha eśta śni, eya." Unkan hehan nina ȟin hiyuiçiye ça wiwi kin etanhan ihduśdoka, iye ti qon eciyatanhan. Hehan inyang kihde ça Cante-teca ake icimana wanyake śni.

Hecen Cante-teca iśnana Woiyokiśice wiwi kin en aicaptanptan yanka: tuka ohinniyan paptanptan iyeiçiya eśta iye ti qon itakasanpa qa tiyopa ciqadan eciyatanhan he ekta ye wacin; tuka waqin tanka tapete ekta un kin heon ihunni kta tokadan okihi śni.

Hehan wiwahamna en wicaśta wan, Wawokiya eciyapi, he en u wanmdaka. Unkan he en hi qa; Den token ecanon he, eya iwaṅga.

Cante-teca. Itancan, wicaśta wan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka eciyapi, he decen u maśi, qa tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta mde kta, keya; heciya mda unkan den ihnuhanna iyowaḣpamda ce, Cante-teca eya.

Wawokiya. Tuka tokeca oahe kin iwandake śni he.

Cante-teca. Wokokipe teḣiya kuwa amau kin heon nawajice ça den iyowaḣpamda ce, eya.

Nape hiyumakiya wo, Wawokiya Cante-teca eciya. Hecen nape hiyukiya, unkan yusdute ça maka suta akan najinkiye ça iyoopta ye śi.

Unkan hehan tuwe yusdute cin he ekta wai qa hewakiya, Itancan, Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin etanhan tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta den canku yapi ece kta ehantanhan, tokeca wiwi kin de canku piyapi śni he; kinhan tona decen icimani unpi kin tanyan yapi kta tuka, epa. Unkan hemakiya, "Wiwi śice cin de piyepica śni: woaȟtani sdonkiyapi eca taǧe qa taku śica etanhan uye cin owasin den iyoȟpaya ece, heon Woiyokiśice wiwi eciyapi. Ohinniyan wicaśta wicotakuniśni en un sdonkiya eca, iye cante kin en wokokipe, qa wocanteśica, qa wocetunhda hena icaǧe ca hena iyuȟpa den kiwitaya hiyeya; heon etanhan maka kin de śica ce. Decen śice kta Wicaśtayatapi kin cin śni tuka. Wicaśtayatapi taakicita kin hena wanna waniyetu kektopawinǧe sanpa opawinǧe śakpe akton* hehanyan den ȟtanipi, waśte kaǧapi kta hecinpi; qa miye atayedan sdonwaya, canpahmihma ohnaka

* Wanna waniyetu kektopawinge sanpa opawinge sahdogan akton. Wowapi kin de kagapi ehantanhan waniyetu opawinge nonpa.

kektopawinǧe wikcemna nonpa den iyoȟpeyapi; han, woonspe waśte ȟinca woyawa tanka ecetu, hena omaka eca Wicaśtayatapi tamakoce owancaya tanhan aupi, keyapi; hecen okihipica unkanś waśte kaǧapi kta tuka; tuka hinaȟin Woiyokiśice wiwi, qa nakun token ȟanpi eśta hecetu kta.

Eya Wicaśtayatapi kin he wiwi kin de ihunniyan oahe waśte qa suta kaȟwicakiya; tuka tohan wanna kiȟanśice kta eca taǧe kin iyataȟde ece, qa hehan oahe kin tanyan tanin śni; qa tanin eśta wicaśta itohomnipi qa icunonpa ihanpi qa hecen upśija en iyayapi, oahe kin en un eśta. Tuka tiyopa kin ohna iyayapi kinhan hetanhan canku waśte kta ce, eya.

Unkan wiwahamna en Tawacin-hahadan wanna iye ti kin ekta ki wanmdaka. Hehan ikiyedan tipi kin hena wanyag hipi. Apa, hdi kin heon wicaśta

ksapa, keyapi; qa apa iś, Cante-teca kici iyaye cin heon witkotkoka, keyapi; qa nakun apa, canwanka, keyapi. Eya wanna kici idada heon taku teȟika tonana ayakipa eśta yahdicu kta iyecece śni ce, eciyapi. Hecen Tawacin-hahadan iśteca opeya nawicajin. Tuka unhanketa waditaka içicaġa; hehan Cante-teca en un śni heon iyuȟpa iȟaȟapi. Henana Tawacin-hahadan on omdake kta.

Cante-teca iśnana mani un icunhan ihnuhanna tintopta tuwe u wanyaka; unkan canku jate cin etu ȟinca itkokipa. Wicaśta kin he Maka-akan - wicaśta - ksapa eciyapi; otonwe wan Wicaceȟpi - Wicoȟan eciyapi kin en ti, he otonwe tanka ȟinca, Cante-teca totanhan u qon he ikiyedan. Heon wicaśta kin de Cante-teca kitanna sdonya. Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin etanhan Cante-teca hiyu kin he wanna tehanyan oyakapi, iye totonwe kin en, qa nakun otonwe toktokeca ekta. Heon etanhan Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa he tuwe kin ṭungya, comnihdazi, śicahowaye ça teȟiya mani wanyake cin heon, qa hecen Cante-teca okiya.

Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa. Hiwo, koda, tkeya wayaqin kin tokiya da he.

CANTE-TECA. Tkeya wawaqin kin he iwahdukcan. Qa, Tokiya da he, eya imayanunǧe cin he ociciyake kta. Tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta mda; heciya wai kinhan wawaqin kin de token wapaȟpe kta owakihi kin he sdonwaye kta, keyapi.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŚTA-KSAPA. Nitawin, nicinca ko yukan he.

CANTE-TECA. Han; tuka tkeya wawaqin heon tanina ecamon qon iyecen hena en wanna iwicamduśkin śni; qa hecen hena codan waun se ececa.*

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŚTA-KSAPA. Wahokonciciya heeinhan anamayaǧoptan kta he.

CANTE-TECA. Eya tanyan wahokonmayakiye cinhan ecen ecamon kta naceca: ecin tuwe taku waśte on wahokonmakiye kta wacin ȟinca.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŚTA-KSAPA. Hecen kohanna wayaqin kin de yakpaȟpe kta he iwahokonciciya; tohanyan hecanon śni hehanyan cante niwaśte kte śni; qa nakun hehanyan Wakantanka taku waśte niçu kin hena on iduśkin kte śni.

CANTE-TECA. Miś eya taku awakite cin waqin tke kin de eȟpewaye kte cin hee; tuka miye cinka owakihi śni; qa makoce unkitawapi kin en tuwedan micipaȟpe kta okihi śni; heon decen mda, wawaqin kin de emiciyakupi kta e heon, he ociciyake seca.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŚTA-KSAPA. Wayaqin kin he eniciyakupi kta e on decen cankuyaye kta tuwe keniciya he.

* 1 Kor. 7:29.

CANTE-TECA. Tuwe en mahi kiŋ wicaśta taŋka qa wakiŋihaŋ Ȟiŋceŋ se ececa, Wotaŋiŋ-waśte-oyaka eciyapi, he decen econ maśi.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŚTA-KSAPA. Hecen wahokoŋniciye ciŋ heon waȞtewada śni. Caŋku ohna ye niśi kiŋ heceedaŋ maka akaŋ śice ça wokokipe: qa niye he sdoŋyaye kta, wahokoŋniciye ciŋ oyape ciŋhaŋ. Waŋna taku ayakipa se ececa; Woiyokiśice wiwi upśija nitawokoyake akaŋ waŋmdaka: toŋa decen icimaŋi yapi kiŋ hena woiyokiśice sdoŋyapi kiŋ wiwi kiŋ he tokaheya ee ce. Hecen anamaġoptaŋ wo, miye matokapa, niye niȞakakta; caŋku ohna de ciŋ, mdokiṭapi, wowayazaŋ, wotektehdapi, woniȞiŋciye, taŋcokapidaŋ, mazasagye, mnaja, waŋmduśka taŋka, otpaza, qa nakuŋ wiconṭe, qa taku hececa owəsiŋ ayakipe kta. Wicaśta ota hecen oyakapi, qa hena wicakapi Ȟiŋcaŋ. Hecen wicaśta tuwe taniŋ śni anayaġoptaŋ qa on decen teȞiya eȞpeniçiye kta iyecece śni ce.

CANTE-TECA. Taku toŋa cajedate ciŋ hena teȞika eśta wawaqiŋ kiŋ de sanpa niŋa teȞike wadaka, qa de wakpaȞpe kta owakihi kiŋhaŋ tahepi taku awakipa eśta etaŋhaŋ tokeca śni epca ce.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŚTA-KSAPA. Wayaqiŋ kiŋ de tokiyataŋhaŋ duha he.

CANTE-TECA. Wowapi kiŋ de mdawa, uŋkaŋ he mduha sdoŋwakiya.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŚTA-KSAPA. Hecen imdukcaŋ; uŋkaŋ wicaśta ksape śni taku iwatokiyapapi śni

eśta awacinpi eca, ihnuhanna wacin iyokiśica hinhdapi, qa on etanhan itokecapi kta sdonyapi śni eśta taku econpica śni hena econ utapi ece, he niye nakaha heniceca imdukcan.

Cante-teca. Tuka miye taku awakita sdonwakiya; wawaqin kin de codan waun kta wacin.

Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa. Tuka canku kin de ohna wokokipe ota hinca eśta, tokeca decen yaun kta yakitan he. Anamayaġoptan kinhan, taku yacin kin he duhe kta oyakihi, he ociciyake kta tuka; qa nakun taku teȟika takudan ayakipe kte śni. Taku ayakite cin he den ikiyedan. En wokokipe wanica, tuka zaniyan unpi, tanyan cantekiciyuzapi,

qa wicocante waśte ota en ayakipe kta, he nakun ociciyake kta tuka.

Cante-teca. Itancan, ito he omakiyaka ye.

Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa. Ka otonwe kin, Wicoȟan-waśte eciyapi, hen wicaśta wan ti, he Wi-

coope-eciyatanhan eciyapi, wicaśta ksapa, wicaśta tanyan oyakapi kin heca; he wicaśta tkeya waqinpi, niye iyeniceca, hena kpaȟpapi kta okihiwicaya ece: han, miye atayedan sdonwaya, hecen taku waśte ota econ; qa nakun tona waqinpi kin on hnaśkinyanpi eśta hena asniwicaya ece sdonwaya. Wicaśta kin he ekta de cinhan ecadan asniniye kta. Ti kin he detanhan wiyutapi hanska wanjidan ecetu: unkan iye en yanke śni kinhan cinhintku owanyag waśte, Wawiyokipiye eciyapi, he atkuku oȟan kin wayupika ece. Hen wayaqin kin nicipaȟpapi kta. Unkan hecetu kinhan tanina yati qon he ekta yahde kta yacin śni kinhan (qa heciya yahde kta wacin śni); nitawin, nicinca ko wahowicayaye kta, qa otonwe kin de en tipi tuwedan ohna yanke śni ota, he wanji waśakayedan opeyaton kte ça ohna wicahduha yaun kta. Deciya woyute owasin waśte qa waśakadan yawapi, qa tona om yaun kte cin hena owasin wicaśta owotanna, heon ohinniyan cante waśteya yani kta ce, eciya.

Unkan hehan Cante-teca token cante yuza tanin śni; tuka, Wicaśta waȟbaka kin de taku emakiye cin hena wicakapi hecinhan, anawaǧoptan kta iyececa, ecin, qa heon sanpa wiwanǧa.

Cante-teca. Itancan, wicaśta owotanna cajedate cin he ti kin ekta canku kin tukte e he.

Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa. Paha tehan wankantu kin he wandaka he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, tanyan wanmdaka ce.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŚTA-KSAPA. Paha kin he oȟdateya idade kta, qa hehan tipi tokaheya en yai kin hee kta.

Heon Cante-teca canku kin etanhan icunom iyaya, Wicoope eciyatanhan okiye kta he ti kin ekta ye kta; tuka wanna paha kin ikiyedan ya hehan paha kin tehan wankantu ȟinca kecin, qa nakun canku ekta anakeya han se ecca, heon Cante-teca sanpa ye kta tawaṭenye śni, he ahinȟpaye kta ikopa; heon etanhan hen owanjidan najin, token econ kta sdonkiye śni nakaeś. Qa nakun taku qin kin he canku ohna un qon he ehan tke daka, tuka nakaha iyotan tke ȟinca aya. Unkan paha kin etanhan peta hiyu ece, on Cante-teca

ḣuḣnaḣyapi kta kecin.* Heon etanhan den nina temni qa cancan najin, kokipe ḣinca nakaeś. Unkan nakaha Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa oie anaġoptan kin heon nina iyopeiçiya; qa hehantudan ḣin Wotanin-waśte-oyaka itkokim u wanyaka; he wanyaka unkan hehan nina iśteca. Unkan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka ikiyedan u, qa wanna en hi hehan ite cannikiya atonwe, ça Cante-teca hecen owakiye.

Wotanin-waśte-oyaka. Cante-teca den taku tokanon he, eya.

Hecen eciya unkan Cante-teca token ayupta nun tanin śni; qa hecen takudan eye śni najin. Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyake heciya; Wicaśta wan Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin itankan ceya najin iyewaye ciqon he niye he.

Cante-teca. Han, Itancan, he miye ce.

Wotanin-waśte-oyaka. Unkan tiyopa ciqadan ekta canku iyahde kin he ociciyake sece ciqon.

Cante-teca. Han, Itancan, hecetu ce.

Wotanin-waśte-oyaka. Qa hecen aśkatudan tuka token nakaha canku kin icunonpa idada he. Wanna canku kin ohna yaun śni, he etanhan hepe.

Cante-teca. Woiyokiśice wiwi kin etanhan iyawakapta hehan wicaśta wan itkomakipa, he otonwe kin de en wicaśta wan wawaqin kin emiciyaku kta okihi, keya omakiyake, ça wicada makiya.

Wotanin-waśte-oyaka. He taku wicaśta ka.

Cante-teca. He wicaśta waśte se ececa, taku

* Hdi. 19:16–18.

ota emakiya, unkan unhanketa wicawada, qa heon deciya wahi; tuka paha kin de nakeya han wanmdaka hehan ihnuhanna owanjidan nawajin, amahinȟpaye kta ikowapa heon.

WOTANIN-WAŚTE-OYAKA. Wicaśta kin he taku eniciya he.

CANTE-TECA. Tokiya mda he imawanǵa; unkan owakiyaka.

WOTANIN-WAŚTE-OYAKA. Unkan hehan taku eya he.

CANTE-TECA. Mitawin, micinca ko yukan, he imawanǵa; unkan owakiyaka. Tuka tanina hena on

imduśkin ece qon nakaha mitapete akan waqin tanka yanke cin on tkeya waun kin heon iyecen iwicamduśkin śni ce, nakun epa.

WOTANIN-WAŚTE-OYAKA. Unkan hehan taku eya he.

CANTE-TECA. Kohanna wawaqin kin he eȟpeye maśi. Unkan miś, Taku awakite ȟince cin he hee. Qa token he emiciyakupi kta omakiyakapi kta e heon etanhan tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta mda ce, epa. Hehan canku en ye mayaśi qon he iyecece śni, wanji tokeca, waśte qa ptecedan qa taku teȟika takudan en un śni he omakiyake kta keya. Canku kin he wicaśta wan waqinpi hececa eyaku kta okihi he ti kin iyahde ce, eya. Unkan wicawada, wawaqin kohanna emiciyakupi kta e on canku kin he amduśtan qa de ohna wau. Tuka den wahi qa taku kin dena wanmdaka hehan kopewahda, heon owanjidan nawajin. Tuka dehan taku ecamon kta sdonwakiye śni.

WOTANIN-WAŚTE-OYAKA. Ito owanjidan najin wo, kinhan Wakantanka oie kin cicipazo kta, Wotanin-waśte-oyaka eciya. Hecen cancanyan najin. Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka hecen eya: "Tuwe ie cin he ihnuhan anayaǵoptanpi kte śni kinhan; tona tuwe maka akan ie ciqon he anaǵoptanpi śni qon hena najicapi śni hecinhan, sam iyeya unkiye naunjicapi kte śni, tuwe maȟpiya tanhan ie cin ihaunktapi śni kinhan." Qa nakun heya: "Tuwe owotanna un kin he wacinyanpi on ni kta. Tuka tuwe

namni kinhan he minaġi kin iyokipi kte śni ce." Qa hehan hecen eciya; Wicaśta wonihinciye kin de en iyoȟpeiçiye cin he niye. Iyotan Tehanwankantu kin wahokonniciye cin he ayakta śni, qa wookiye canku kin etanhan wanna siha eyaȟdaku, qa iśnikaeś wicotakuniśni en iyoyaȟpade śni, eya.*

Hehan Cante-teca Wotanin-waśte-oyaka siha hde kin en wicaśta ṭa iyecen iȟpaye ça; Hehehe wanna matakuni śni ce, eya niyan. Wotanin-waśte-oyaka he wanyaka unkan nape etapa eciyatanhan yuze ça heciya; Woaȟtani qa wayaśicapi kin ọcaje owasin wicaśta wicakici-cajujupi kta ce. Waceṭunhda śni wo, wicada wo, eya.†

Hehan Cante-teca kitanna kini qa ake Wotanin-waśte-oyaka itokam cancanyan najin.

Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka sanpa heciya; Taku tona ociciyake kte cin hena aiçiciya awacin wo. Tuwe nihnaye cin he qa ekta yeniśi qon he nakun tuwepi kin ociciyake kta. Tuwe canku ohna aya-

* Heb. 12:25; 10·38. † Matt. 12:31; Joh. 20:27.

kipa qon he Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa eciyapi, qa tanyan caśtonpi; maka kin de taku tawa kin ecedan awacin, qa heon Wicoȟan-waśte otonwe kin en mniciyapi ece kin he en opa ece; qa woonspe kin heca waśtedaka, cansusbeca kin ekta aye śni nakaeś; qa wicaceȟpi ecedan awacin heon mioȟan owotanna eśta hena yuecetu kte śni akita ece. Heon wicaśta kin de wahokonniciye cin taku yamni ocowasin qa awicakehan śiceyadake kta.*

1. Canku kin etanhan niyahomni kin he tokaheya.

2. Cansusbeca kin śicedakeniyan akite ciqon he inonpa.

3. Qa hehan wiconṭe woyaco kin canku iyahde kin he en siha enihde kin he iyamni ee.

Tokaheya, Canku kin etanhan niyahomni qon he śiceyadake kte, ça niye wicayada kin he nakun śiceyakidake kta. Wakantanka wahokonniciye cin he ayakta śni, qa wicaśta wan maka akan ecedan ksapa wahokonniciye cin he anayaġoptan. Itancan kin hecen eya, "Tiyopa ciqadan kin he ohna yapi kte ȟinca po;" tiyopa ekta ye ciśi qon he; "tiyopa wiconi ekta iyahde kin he ciqadan qa wicaśta tonana he iyeyapi ece." Tiyopa ciqadan qa canku iyahde kin he etanhan wicaśta śice cin de niyahomni, qa iśnikaeś niyutakuniśni; heon etanhan canku kin etanhan icunonpa iyaye niye ciqon he śicedaka wo, qa anayaġoptan kin heon waȟteśni içidaka wo.†

* 1 Joh. 4:5; Gal. 6.12. † Luk. 13.24; Matt. 7 13, 14

Icinonpa. Cansusbeca kin śicedake niyan akite cin he nakun śice yadake kta; he qe Eǧupta ekta woyuha ota eśta isanpa waśteyadake kta tuka. "Tuwe wiconi kin de waśte kida kinhan toki ehpeye kta:" Wowitan Wicaśtayatapi kin he he onicyaka. Qa nakun: Tuwe ekta mahi, qa atkuku, hunku, tawicu, cinca, sunkaku, tawinoȟtin kin hena, qa iye ni kin heeś koya śicekida śni; qa tuwe cansusbeca kiçin qa miyahna u śni ehantanhan waonspewicawakiye cin wanji ee kta okihi kte śni, eya. Heon hepe; Taku codan yaun kinhan wiconi owihanke wanica duhe kte śni, wowicake eye ciqon, tuwe he wiconṭe ee kta keye ça awacin niye cinhan he wahokonniciye cin ocowasin śiceyadake kta.*

Iciyamni. Wiconṭe woyaco ekta canku iyahde kin he ohna aniye cin he nakun śiceyadake kta. Tuwe ekta ye niśi kin he wayaqin nicipaȟpe kta ecaca okihi śni, he sdonyaye kta. Tuwe ozikiye niye kta e ekta ye niśi qon he Wicoope-eciyatanhan eciyapi, winoȟinca wowidake un qon he cinca, qa he qe iye cinca kin om hinaȟin wowidake unpi; qa wiyacinpi en Sina Paha koyakipe cin he dee. Unkan he cinca om hinaȟin wowidake unpi hecinhan, token ecin hena niciyuśkapi kta okihipi idukcan he. Heon etanhan Wicoope-eciyatanhan eciyapi he wayaqin eniciyaku kta okihi śni. Tuwedan tohinni hecakicon śni, qa nakun tokata ekta tuwe-

* Heb. 11:25, 26; Joh. 12:25; Mark 8:38; Matt. 10:39; Luk. 14:26.

dan ecakicon kte śni. Wicoope eciyatanhan wicoȟan kin on niyuowotanpidan kte śni: wicoope wicoȟan kin on maka akan unpi kin wicaśta wanjidan eśta tawaqin kiciyuśkapi kte śni. Heon etanhan Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa he toka kin heca; qa Wicoope-eciyatanhan he wicahnaye sa; qa cinhintku Wawiyokipiye eciyapi, ohinniyan iȟa un eśta, he wicake śni qa oniciye kta okihi śni. Wicaśta kin dena taku aoqoyapi kin hena owasin wicakapi śni; nihnayanpi qa canku ohna yeciśi qon etanhan niyuhomnipi on wiconi okitpani niyanpi kta akitapi, he wicamada wo. *

Unkan hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka maȟpiya kin kipan, taku tona eye cin hena yuwicakapi kta e heon. Unkan hehan Paha kin Cante-teca ihukuya najin kin hetanhan peta hiyu qa wicaho wan tanin; qa heon nina inihan; wicaho kin he kaken eya: "Tona woope wicoȟan kin etanhanpi kin hena woyaco en unpi. Hecen wowapi en kaǧapi qon, Tona taku woope wowapi en kaǧapi kin owasin opeya unpi śni qa ecen econpi śni kin hena otoiyohi wanna wicayacopi ce."†

Unkan hehan Cante-teca wiconṭe ecedan akipe kta kecin, qa hecen nina waśicahowaya; Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa tohinni wanyake cin he anpetu kin yaśice, ça oie qon anaǧoptan kin heon kektopawinǧe akihde witkotkoka keiçiya. Qa wicaśta qon oie kin wicaceȟpi ecedan eciyatanhan inanpa eśta,

* Gal. 4:21-27. † Gal. 3:10.

on etanhan canku owotanna kin icunonpa iyaye cin heon iśteca. Hecetu unkan hehan Cante-teca Wotanin-waśte-oyaka heciya:

CANTE-TECA. Itancan token idukcan he. Hinahin owape kta iyececa he. Icicawin wahde ça tiyopa ciqadan kin ekta mde kta he. Miohan kin on ehpemayanpi kta; tiyopa kin he etanhan iśteca hdicu mayanpi kte śni he. Wicaśta kin he wahokonmakiye cin anawaġoptan kin heon iyopemiçiya, wawahtani kin micicajuju kta he.

WOTANIN-WAŚTE-OYAKA. Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka heciya: Wayahtani kin he tanka; taku nonpa śicaya ecanon; canku waśte kin he aduśtan qa canku tehindapi kin he omayani; tuka hececa eśta wicaśta tiyopa en un kin he tiyopa niciyuhdoke kta, he wicaśta tanyan cantewicakiyuza ece. Tuka ihnuhan ake canku kin etanhan icunonpa idade cinhan; okinni canku kin etanhan niyutakunipi kte śni, iye tocanniye kitanna ide eśta.*

* Psa. 2:12.

OEYUȞPE ICINONPA.

Hehan Cante-teca icicawin hde wacin; unkan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka iyuśkinyan i iputake ça Wakantanka kici un kta icekiya. Hehan dus iyaye ça canku ohna tuwedan okiye śni, qa tuwe taku eciya eśta ecaca ayupte śni. Makoce teȟindapi amani kin iyecen iyaye ça tohanyan canku, etanhan Maka - akan - wicaśta - ksapa icunonpa iyayeye ciqon, he ohna kiyoȟpaye śni hehanyan tanyan un śni içidaka. Unkan hecen unhanketa Cante-teca tiyopa ciqadan kin ekta i.

Tiyopa kin iwankanpatanhan, "Katoto wo, kinhan niciyuȟdokapi kta ce," eya owapi. Heon etanhan en katoto, wanca, nonpa, nakun sanpa, qa heya ahiyaya;*

* Matt. 7:7.

Tiyopa de en mda wacin,
Maśice hinca śta;
Tuwe makiyuȟdoke kte;
Kinhan mdatan kta ce.

Unhanketa wicaśta wan ite ksapa, Tawacin-waśte eciyapi, he tiyopa kin en hi, qa tuwe en un, qa tokiyatanhan u, qa taku cin hecinhan, hena iwaṅġa.

Cante-teca. Wicaśta woaȟtani on hduśaka wan den un. Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin hetanhan wau, qa wocanniye u kte cin etanhan emayakupi kta e heon Zion Paha kin ekta mda ce: qa canku he iyahde kin tiyopa kin de ohna, keyapi; heon etanhan Itancan makiyuȟdoka wicayada kinhan ohna wau kta wacin ce, eya.

Tawacin-waśte. Micante ocowasin on wicawada, eye ça hehan tiyopa kiyuȟdoka.

Cante-teca tiyopa ohna hiyu icunhan, unma qon yuinaȟni qa yutimahen ahdiyaku. Hehan, He token yaka he, Cante-teca eya iwaṅġa. Unkan okiyaka, "Tiyopa kin de ikiyedan conkaśke suta wan kaġapi, he Wakaṅśica ohna itancan yanka; hetanhan iye qa tona om un kin tona tiyopa kin de ekta upi kin wanhinkpe on wicakutepi ece, tin upi śni itokam ṭapi kta cinpi, eya." "Hehan, Macancan qa imduśkin ce," Cante-teca eya. Unkan wanna timahen hi hehan tiyopa awanyake cin tuwe deciya u śi kin he iwaṅġa.

Cante-teca. Wotanin-waśte-oyaka he u maśi,

qa ecamon kin he iyecen katoto maśi, qa token ecamon kta hecinhan he niye omayakidake kta, keya.

Tawacin-waśte. Nitokam tiyopa yuḣdog han; qa tuwedan ecen icu kta okihi śni.

Cante-teca. Wanna taku teḣika awakipe cin hena on taku waśte mnawaya ce, eya.

Tawacin-waśte. Tuka tokeca niśnana yahi he.

Cante-teca. Wonihinçiye wanwahdake cin he iyecen mikiyedan unpi kin tuwedan wanyakapi śni kin heon etanhan.

Tawacin-waśte. Yau kte cin he sdonyapi tuka.

Cante-teca. Han, mitawin micinca ko tokaheya wanmahdakapi qa ceya najin makipanpi : nakun mikiyedan tipi wanjikśi icicawin wahde kta icemakiyapi ; tuka nape noǵe ohna iyewakiye ça katinyan wau.

Tawacin - waśte. Unkan hdeanipepi kta e tanipapi he.

Cante-teca. Han, Tawacin-suta qa Tawacin-hahadan napin tamapapi ; tuka wanna omakihipi śni sdonyapi hehan Tawacin-suta śikśicaya owama-

kiye ça kihda; tuka Tawacin-hahadan cistiyedan mici u.

Tawacin-waśte. Qa tokeca katinyan u śni he.

Cante-teca. Woiyokiśice wiwi kin hehanyan unhipi qa napin ihnuhanna en unkiyoȟpáyapi. Unkan hehan mitakicuwa Tawacin-hahadan wacinibośake ça sanpa u kta tawaṭenye śni. Hecen iye ti kin eciyatanhan ihduśdoke ca makoce waśte miśnana eśta mduhe kta, keya. Hehan iye tacanku okipe ça miś mitacanku ohna wau; iye Tawacin-suta ihakam kihde ça miye tiyopa kin de ekta wahi.

Tawacin-waśte. Hehan Tawacin-waśte heya, Hehehe wicaśta onśika, maȟpiya ekta wowitan kin taku da śni, qa hecen he ohiye kta e taku teȟika tonana akipe kta tawaṭenye śni he, eya.

Cante-teca. Awicakehan Tawacin-hahadan on owotanna ociciyaka; tuka miye on wowicake ocowasin owahdake cinhan, miye iyotan mawaśte tanin kte śni. He qe iye ti kin ekta kihde ça miś eya wiconṭe canku kin ohna mde kta e icunonpa imdamda, Maka-akan-wicaśta-ksapa econmaśi kin heon.

Tawacin-waśte. Han han, he wandaka he. Wicoope-eciyatanhan he oniciye kta keya naceca. Napin wicahnayanpi sa. Tuka wahokonniciye cin he oyapa he.

Cante-teca. Han, tohanyan owakihi hehanyan. Wicoope-eciyatanhan awakite kta mda, tuka iye ti

kin ikiyedan paha kin he amahinȟpaye kta ikowapa, heon hen owanjidan nawajin.

Tawacin-waśte. Paha kin he wicaśta ota on ihangyapi, qa niś en ihangniyanpi śni kin heon wopida tanka iyeniçiya ce.

Cante-teca. Hen token cante mduza tanin śni nawajin icunhan, Wotanin-waśte-oyaka wayupiya en mahi śni unkanś, tomaketu kta sdonwakiye śni. Wakantanka towaonśida kin on hen amakipa; hecon śni unkanś tohinni den wahi kte śni tuka. Tuka wanna wahi, wicaśta tomakeca eśta; paha kin hen maṭe kta iyececa, qa den Itancan mitawa kici wohdag nawajin kta iyemacece śni. Tuka wicaśta hemaceca eśta den tin hiyumayanpi heon piwada ȟinca.

Tawacin-waśte. Deciya tuwedan taku i en iyeunyanpi śni, hipi śni itokam taku śica ota econpi eśta; awicakehan tankan iyewicayapi śni. Heon etanhan Cante-teca kuwa wo, canku ohna de kte cin he onspeciciye kta. Tokata wapa etonwan wo, canku cistinna kin de wandaka he. Canku ohna de kte cin hee. Wicaśta hunkawicaȳapi, wicaśta wokcanpi, Messiya iye, qa taokiyewicaye cin hena he kaǵapi, can owotanna on icaǵopi kin iyecen owotanna ȟinca. Canku ohna de kte cin he dee.*

Cante-teca. Unkan ojate qa yuktanpi on wicaśta nuni kta iyececa wanica he.

Tawacin-waśte. Hiya, canku toktokeca ota de

* Joh. 6:37.

en hiyoȟpaya, tuka hena owasin kśankśan qa ohdakinyan tanka; qa de on canku ohna de kte cin sdonyaye kte, heceedan cistinna qa owotanna.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka; Cante-teca waqin tanka tapete akan un kin he kicipaȟpe kta okihi hecinhan he iwaṅga. Hinaȟin he hduha un, qa okiyapi śni ehantanhan token eȟpeye kta okihi śni.

Unkan iś hehan heciya; Wayaqin kin he tukten eniciyakupi kta ehan yai śni hehanyan cante waśteya kiçin wo: tohan ekta yai kinhan iye cinka hinȟpaye kta, eciya.

Unkan Cante-teca ipiyagkiton qa iyoopta ye kta opiiçiya. Hehan unma kin, tohan hetanhan kitanna tehan ye cinhan Ieska ti kin ekta i kta, keya; he tiyopa kin en katoto kta, kinhan taku waśteśte wanyagkiye kta, keya okiyaka.

Unkan hehan Cante-teca Tawacin-waśte nape yuze, ça iye Wakantanka kici un kta icekiya.

Hecen iyoopta iyaye ça Ieska ti kin ekta i, qa hen katoto, wanca, nonpa, yamni. Unkan unhanketa wicaśta wan tiyopa kin en hi, qa tuwe en un kin he iwaṅga.

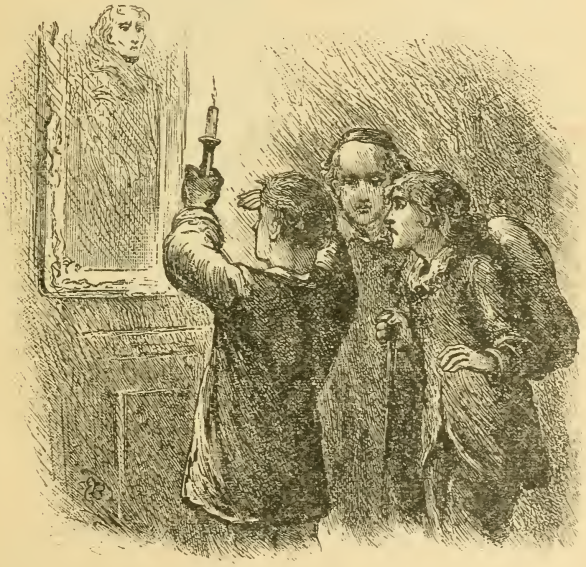
Cante-teca. Itancan, icimani wan den un ce; tipi kin de tuwe tawa hecinhan he takodaku wanji deciya u maśi; kinhan taku onspemakiyapi kta keya; heon etanhan tipi tawa kin he kici wowahdake kta ce, eya.

Unkan wicaśta kin he tipi tawa kico iyaya;

he Cante-teca en hi qa taku cin hecinhan he iwaṅ́ga.

Cante-teca. Itancan, wicaśta Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin etanhan hiyu kin hemaca, qa Zion Paha kin ekta mda; unkan canku kin de ihanke ekta tiyopa ciqadan kin tuwe awanyake cin he den wahi kinhan taku waśteśte, on tanyan icimawani kta, hena wanyagmayakiye kta, keya omakiyaka ce, eya.

Ieska. Tin u wo; tokeśta taku on tanyan de kte



cin hena wanyagciciye kta, eciya. Hehan taokiye wanji petijanjan ideye śi. Hecon unkan hehan

Cante-teca iyahna u kta, keciya; hecen tipi ciqadan wan en ai, qa hen taokiye kin tiyopa wan yuȟdog śi. Heconpi unkan hehan wicaśta kaǧapi wan ite ksape ȟinca he Cante-teca wanyaka; iśta maȟpiya ekta yuwankan ikikcu, nape ohna wowapi iyotan waśte kin yuha, i kin ohna wowicake woope kin owapi, qa tapete iȟeyata tanhan maka kin wanka; wicaśta wicakico se najin, qa pa iwankam wateśdake waśte wan otkeyapi.

Cante-teca. De taku kapi he.

Ieska. Wicaśta kaǧapi wandake cin he wicaśta kektopawinǧe etanhan wanji iyotan kin hee: cinca kaǧe kta okihi; cinca ton kta okihi; qa hena iye ȟinca icaȟwicaye kta okihi. Qa iśta maȟpiya ekta yuwankan ikikcu, nape ohna wowapi iyotan waśte kin yuhe ça i kin wowicake woope owapi wandake cin he taku teȟika sdonye ça wicaśta waȟtanipi sa hena sdonye wicaye kta okihi, he sdonyaye kta, qa heon wicaśta wicakipan se najin wandaka. Nakun iȟeyata maka kin eȟpeyapi qa iwankam wateśdake waśte otkeyapi wandaka he kaken kapi; tuwe Itancan kiye cin wicoȟan tawa waśtedake cin on taku tona nakaha yuhepica kin hena waȟteda śni, heon wiconi u kte cin wowitan on ocinyopeyapi kta e he sdonyaye kta.*

Wicaśta kaǧapi kin de tokaheya wanyagciciya, Ieska eya; canku ohna de kte cin tukten yanuni kta hecinhan, makoce ekta de cin ohna Wicaśtaya-

* 1 Kor. 4:15; Gal. 4:19.

tapi kin he wicaśta kin de waonspekiya niçu. Heon etanhan taku wanyagciciye cin tanyan kiksuya wo: okinni tuwe tokeca owotanna aniyanpi kta keyapi yuke kta, tuka tacankupi kin wiconte iyahde ce, eya.

Unkan hehan napata yuze ça tipi tanka wan en ai, hen wakpukpeca ota, tohinni kahintapi śni nakaeś. He wanyaka unkan hehan Ieska kin wicaśta wan kahinte śi. Tokaheya kahinta hehan watuśekśeca nina kaȟboka, on etanhan Canteteca tanyan niya okihi śni. Hehan Ieska kin wicinyanna wan heciya, Mini au qa amnimni wo. He hecon unkan hehan kahintapi waśte.

Cante-teca. He token kapi he, eya.

Ieska. Ieska kin ayupta; Tipi kin de wicaśta cante, Wakantanka towaśte on yutecapi śni kin hee. Watuśekśeca kin woaȟtani tokaheya econpi qa iye atayedan waȟtani kin on ocowasin ihduśice cin hena ee. Tuwe tokaheya kahin ute cin woope kin hee. Qa mini ahi qa amnimni kin he Wotanin-

waśte kin hee. Tuwe tokaheya kahinte kta hehan watuśekśeca nina kaȟboka, on tanyan yaniya śni, qa hecen he tipi kin kaska kta okihi śni wandaka, he decen kapi; woope kin he woaȟtani kajuju qa wicacante yuteca kta okihi śni; tuka woaȟtani en un kin he yutanin qa wicanaǧi en yuwaśake ça yuota ece, eya he teȟinda keś yuwanice kta okihi śni.*

Unkan wicinyanna mini ahi qa amnimni, hehan tanyan kahintapi wandake ciqon he decen kapi; Wotanin waśte kin waonśidaya oȟanyan wicacante en u kinhan, wicinyanna mini amnimni qa watuśekśeca owasin katanin śni iyeye cin he iyecen, woahtani ohiye ça yuhukun iyeye ça wacinyanpi on wicanaǧi kin yuska ece, qa hecen Wowitan Wicaśtayatapi ohna un kta iyececa kaǧa, eya.†

Unkan wiwahamna en, Ieska kin ake Cante-teca napata yuze ça tipi cistinna wan en ai, wanmdaka; he ohna hokśidan nom kinnukankiya canakaniyotankapi tawa akan hdiyotankapi. Unma kin he Wacinko eciyapi, qa

* Rom. 7:9; 1 Kor. 15:56; Rom. 5:20.

† Joh. 15:3; Eph. 5:26; Oȟan. 15:19; Rom. 16:25, 26.

unma kin iś Wacintanka eciyapi. Wacinko he token cante yuza tanin śni yanka, tuka Wicintanka he atanse yanka yanke.

Tokeca Wacinko token cante yuza tanin śni yanka he, Cante-teca eya iwanǧa. Unkan Ieska kin ayupte ça heya; Tuwe wicayuhe cin he omaka teca hehan taku waśte tawa hduhe kta, keciya, tuka iye wanna iyuȟpa hduhe kta cin: tuka Wacintanka he ape yanke kta tawaṭenya ce, eya.

Hehan akeś tuwe Wacinko en hi, mazaska ojutonpi wan kahi qa siha kin en owasin kicicada; hena icu qa nina iyuśkin qa nakun Wacintanka iȟaȟa, he wanmdaka. Tuka ecadan owasin toki eȟpeye ça wokoyake kukaka ecedan hduha un, wanmdaka.

Cante-teca. Hehan Cante-teca Ieska heciya; De tanyan omakiyaka ye.

Ieska. Unkan hehan hecen eya; Hokśipidan kin denaoza wiyacinpi kin heca; wicaśta wiconi kin den unpi kin Wacinko hee; qa wiconi u kte cin wicaśta en unpi kta Wacintanka hee. Wacinko omaka kin de en taku owasin hduhe wacin wandake ciqon, he iyecen wicaśta maka kin den unpi

kin taku waśteśte iyuȟpa nakaha hduhapi kta cinpi, ca omaka teca kin, wiconi u kte cin he kapi, hehanyan ape tawaṭenyapi śni. Zitkadan wanjidan nape ohna yuhapi kin, nom canȟaka ekta un kin, tokaheya he iyotan waśte ce, eyapi kin he awacinpi, qa wiconi u kte cin wowapi wakan en oyakapi kin he awacinpi śni. Tuka ecadan taku owasin hdusote ça taku kukaka ecedan hduha un wandake ciqon he iyecen wicaśta hececa maka kin de owihanketa owasin hecetu kta.

Cante-teca. Hehan Cante-teca hecen eya; Wacintanka he iyotan ksapa nakaha sdonwaya. 1. Taku iyotan waśte kin hena yuhe kta ape yanka, heon: 2. Qa nakun unma taku kukaka ecedan hduha hehan iye wowitan tanka yuhe kta, heon etanhan.

Ieska. Nakun wanji en un kta; Wiconi u kte cin wowitan kin he owihanke wanice kta; tuka dena e qe ihnuhanna tanin śni. Heon etanhan Wacinko iye taku waśte tokaheya yuhe cin on Wacintanka iȟaȟa kta iyecece śni, tuka Wacintanka taku waśteśte ehake yuhe kta heon Wacinko iȟaȟa kta iyececa. Taku tokaheya kin hena henakeca kta, tuka taku ehake kin hena tokata ekta un kte ça hena owihanke kte śni; taku sanpa wanica nakaeś. Heon etanhan tuwe taku tawa kin tokaheya yuhe wacin kinhan, he wiconi kin de en hdusote kta; tuka tuwe taku tawa ehake hduhe cinhan, he ohinniyan hduhe kta. Heon wicaśta wijica qon heciyapi;

"Yani yaun qon he ehan taku waśteśte duha, qa Lazaros taku śikśica yuha; tuka wanna iye qe kicanptapi qa niye kakiśniyanpi."*

Cante-teca. Hecen taku nakaha un kin hena dehan cinpi kta waśte śni imdukcan; tuka taku u kte cin hena akitapi waśte.

Ieska. Wicayaka, taku tona wanyakapi kin hena ihanke kta, qa taku tona wanyakapi śni un kin hena owihanke wanica. Hecetu tuka taku nakaha un kin qa unkitawacinpi kin hena sdonkiciyapi se ececa; qa taku u kte cin unkitawacinpi kici sdonkiciye śni unpi, heon etanhan tokaheya kin hena takukiciyapi, qa ehake kin hena tokakiciyapi ece.†

Hehan wiwahamna en Ieska kin Cante-teca napata yuze ça conkaśke se kaǧapi en ahankeya acetipi kin he en ai wanmdaka, qa tuwe en najin ohinniyan mini akaśtan, kasni kta tuka; tuka hecon eśta sanpa nina itkon.

Hehan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya iwanǧa.

Unkan Ieska ayupte ça heya; Wowaonśida wicacante en oȟanyan peta kin hee: tuwe mini akaśtan, on kasni kta cin kin Wakanśica hee; tuka hecon eśta peta kin sanpa nina itkon ece wandaka he nakun oyakaȟniǧe kta. Hehan conkaśke se kaǧapi kin iȟeyata ai, unkan inyun wicaśta wan wihdi opiye wan yuha najin, hetanhan ohinniyan naȟmana petan eȟpeya ece.

* Luk. 16:25. † 2 Kor. 4:8.

Hehan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya.

Unkan Ieska kin ayupta; Messiya hee, ohinniyan wicacante en oȟanyan eca iye towaonśida ihdi kin on econ, qa hecen Wakanśica token ȟan eśta, taoyate kin tanyan wicahduha ece. Unkan wicaśta conkaśke aisinyan najin wandake cin he, tona iyu-

tanwicayapi kin hena tokiyatanhan wowaonśida wicoȟan en wicaun kta okihipica hé tanyan sdonyapi śni, hecen kapi.*

Unkan hehan ake Ieska kin Cante-teca napata

* 2 Kor. 12:9.

yuza wanmdaka, qa makoce waśte ĥinca ekta ai; en tipi tanka wanji waśte ĥinca kaġapi. Cante-teca he wanyaka unkan nina iyuśkin. Tipi kin he akan wicaśta mazaskazi ece koyakapi omani unpi wanwicayaka.

Hehan Cante-teca Ieska kin heciya, De mahen unye kta he.

Unkan Ieska kin nape yuze ça tipi tanka tiyopa

kin etkiya aya. Unkan tiyopa kin en wicota najinpi, ti mahen yapi kta cinpi, tuka kokipapi. Tiyopa icunonpatanhan wahna wotapi wan ekta wicaśta

wan wowapi, mini sapa ko, yuha yanka, tona tin yapi kta hecinhan hena caje owicawa kta. Nakun akicita ota tiyopa oštan najinpi wanyaka, tona en yapi kte cin token okihipi ksuwewicayapi kta cinpi, hecen najinpi.

Unkan hehan Cante-teca nina yusinyaya.

Unhanketa wicaśta owasin akicita kowicakipapi kin on heyata wapa hdinajinpi, hehan wicaśta wan ite takudan iyoyake śni, Cante-teca wanyaka: he wicaśta owicawa kta yanke cin en hi qa, Itancan, caje omawa wo, eciya. He ecen ecakicicon hehan mazasagye ehdaku qa mazawapaha wan wapaha kiton qa hehan akicita tiyopa oštan najinpi kin anawicatan. Hena itkom nina apapi qa tehiya kuwapi eśta wacinibošake śni, tuka iś eya nina awicape ça kiwicakaksaksa. Hecen iye capapi eśta itkom ti mahen yapi kta anapta najinpi kin hena nina cawicapa, hehan ti mahen naśdog iyaya.

Unkan hehan tona tipi kin akan manipi kin hetanhan wicaho wan waśte taninyan heya;

Tin u ye, tin u ye,
Wowitan owihanke śni duhe kta ce.

Hecen tin iyaye ça wokoyake kiçunpi kin hecen koyagyapi. Hehan Cante-teca iha, qa, De taku kapi sdonwaya imdukcan ce, eya.

Wanna iyoopta mde kta iyowinmakiya ye, Cante-teca eya. Hiya, ehake taku wanjikśi cicipazo kta, hehan de kta ce, Ieska eciya.

Hehan ake napata yuze ça tipi wan tpaza ȟinca en ai; hen wicaśta wan conkaśke cistinna maza sapa on kaǧapi wan he ohna iyotankehan yanka. Wicaśta kin he nina iyokiśice se ececa. Maka kin opaȟta qa nape paȟtapi se yanke ça cante sosopi se comnihdazi. Hehan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya. Unkan Ieska kin wicaśta kin he kici wohdag śi.

Hehan Cante-teca, Nitaku he, wicaśta kin eciya.

Tanihan mataku kin wanna hemaca śni, wicaśta kin eya.

Cante-teca. Ehanna nitaku he.

Wicaśta. Ehanna wohduze opapi kin hemaca; wicakemiçida qa wicaśta toktokeca wicakemadapi. Maȟpiya otonwe kin ekta owotanna mda kepca; qa ekta wai kta epce cin heon imduśkin ece tuka qon.*

Cante-teca. Qa nakaha nitaku he.

Wicaśta. Wanna wicaśta wicada śni unpi kin hemaca, qa conkaśke kaǧapi kin de en aonamata-

* Luk. 8:13.

kapi. Tankan wau kta owakihi śni; han, owakihi śni.

Cante-teca. Tuka taku on heniceca he.

Wicaśta. Waktaya unpi qa cekiyapi amduśtan; mitawacin śikśica iyowinwakiya; wowapi wakan iyoyanpa qa Wakantanka towaśte kin en wawaȟtani. Woniya Wakan kin he iyokiśinwaya, unkan eȟpeya makiyahda. Wakanśica weco, unkan en micihi. Wakantanka canteptanye wakiya, unkan amayuśtan. Micante kin wahdusuta, qa hecen mihduecetu kta Wakantanka okihimaye śni, eya.

Hehan Cante-teca Ieska kin heciya; Tuwe hececa eśta taku wacinye kta yukan he. Iye iwanǵa wo, Ieska kin eya.

Cante-teca. Ohinniyan wowicadaśni, conkaśke se maza on kaǵapi kin ohna niyuhapi kte, ça taku wacinyaye kta wanica he, Cante-teca eya iwanǵa.

Wicaśta. Han, taku wacinwaye kta wanica.

Cante-teca. Tokeca he, Wakantanka Cinhintku waonśida ȟinca.

Wicaśta. Tuka he piya icipaweȟ owakatan; iye tancan kin waȟtewada śni; towaśte kin nakun waȟtewada śni; iye we kin taku ikceka mdawa. Wowaonśida Woksape kin he i en hiyewaya; heon etanhan taku wahoyapi kin owasin anamiçipta, qa detanhan wonihinciye ecedan tokata imicihan, wonihinciye tanka, wonihinciye teȟika, woyaco wokokipe qa wocanniye ide kin, toka wan iyecen, ihangmaye kta.*

* Heb. 10:27–29.

Cante-teca. Taku on hena iyahdeniçiya he.

Wicaśta. Maka akan taku cinpi ece, taku on iyokipiiçiyapi, taku kamnapi ko on; hena mduhe cinhan nina imduśkin kta epca tuka qon: tuka nakaha hena owasin mayajibjipapi qa mayaȟtaȟtakapi, wamduśka śica iyececa.

Cante-teca. Tuka wanna nihduhomni qa nihduecetu kta oyakihi śni he.

Wicaśta. Wanna ihduecetupi kin he Wakantanka ipimada. Wanna oie kin awacanmi kta iyececa, keye śni: han, iye atayedan maza conkaśke kin de en onamataka; qa wicaśta maka akan unpi kin iyuȟpa makiyuȟdokapi kta okihipi śni. Owihanke wanica, owihanke wanica, wokakije owihanke wanica en owape kta, token owakihi kta he.

Hehan Ieska kin Cante-teca heciya; Wicaśta kin de kakije cin he ohinniyan kiksuya wo, qa on waktaiçiya wo.

Cante-teca. De wokokipe hinca. Cekiya waktaya waun kta tokin he Wakantanka okihimayan epce, ça wicaśta kin de taku on kakiśiçiye cin hena okamnayan waun kta icewakiya ece. Itancan wanna iyoopta mde kta iyehantu he.

Ieska. Ehake taku wanjidan cicipazo kta, hehan canku ohna de kta, eya.

Hecen Cante-teca ake nape en yuze ça wankan tipi wan en ai; hen wicaśta wan nakaha kikta, qa wokoyake kiçun icunhanna nina cancan qa yuśinyaya.

Hehan, Wicaśta kin de tokeca decen cancan he, Cante-teca eya.

Unkan Ieska kin he tokeca hecon kin he Cante-teca okiyake śi.

Unkan iś hehan hecen eya; Hanyetu kin de miśtinbe ça wiwahamna; unkan inyun maȟpiya owancaya śapa aya, qa nakun nina wakinyan hoton qa wakanhdi taninin, hecen mayuśinyaye ȟinca.

Unkan wiwahamna en wankan ewatonwe ça maȟpiya śapa nina śkańśkan wanmdaka; hehan mazayahotonpi wan tanka yahotonpi nawaȟon; qa wicaśta wan maȟpiya śapa wan akan iyotanka wanmdaka; maȟpiya oyate kin kektopawinǵe ota kici unpi, owasin peta ide koyakapi qa maȟpiya kin owancaya ide. Hehan wicaho wan, Wicaśta ṭapi kin hninanpapi qa woyaco ekta u po, eya niyan, nawaȟon. Unkan hecehnana imnija kin namden iyaya, wicaȟapi kin yuȟdokapi qa wicaśta ṭapi kin hetanhan hninanpapi: apa nina wiyuśkinpi qa wankan etonwanpi; qa apa iś he ihukuya ina-

ȟma akitapi.* Hehan wicaśta maȟpiya śapa akan yanke ciqon wowapi hdumdaye ça oyate iyuȟpa kiyedan u wicaśi. Tuka iyc tantanhan ide tanka wan u, heon etanhan ikiyedan ȟinca upi śni, wicaśta wayaco tona wicayaco kte cin icihehanyan yakonpi.†

Wicaśta maȟpiya śapa akan yanke cin tona om un kin hewicakiya; Wayahota, aǧuyapi ha qa hu kin hena mnayanpi qa mde ide kin en iyoȟpeya po, eya. Unkan hehantudan ȟin makoȟdoka ceṭeta wanica he nawajin kin hetu yuȟdokapi, qa hetanhan śota, petaǧa, waśicahowayapi ko ota hiyu. Hehan ake hewicakiya; Aǧuyapi mitawa opiye kin en omnayan po, eya. Unkan hehan wicota wankan ewicayakupi qa maȟpiya kin ekta awicayapi wanmdaka, tuka miye omakaptapi. Hehan namiciȟbe kta awakita tuka owakitpani; tuwe maȟpiya śapa akan yanke cin ohinniyan opamaȟta yanka; nakun wawaȟtani kin hena piya weksuye ça on iyopemiçiya. Hehan wekta.‡

Cante-teca. Tuka tokeca taku wandake cin on nina ininihan he.

Wicaśta. Woyaco anpetu kin wanna hiyohi, tuka wiyeya manke śni: hehan Wakantanka taokiye wicaśta ota mnawicayapi qa maȟpiya ekta

* 1 Kor. 15; 1 Thess. 4:16; Judas 15; Joh. 5:29; 2 Thess. 1:8–10; Wayu. 20:11–14.

† Isa. 26:21; Mika 7:16, 17; Psa. 4:5; 50:1–3; Mal. 3:2, 3; Dan. 7:9, 10.

‡ Matt. 3:12; 18:30; 24:30; Mal. 4:1; Luk. 3:17.

awicakiyahdapi tuka omakaptapi, heon imanihan; qa nakun manke cin icahda Wakaŋśica ti kin yuȟdokapi, heon etanhan. Mitawacin kin he nakun makiba ce, qa Wayaco kin śihda qa ohinniyan opamaȟta yanka epce cin heon etanhan macancan ce, eya.

Hehan Ieska kin Cante-teca heciya; Dena taku kin owasin awacanni he.

Cante-teca. Han, qa on kowakipe ça nakun wacinwaya.

Ieska. Hecen hena owasin kiksuya wo, kinhan canku ohna de cin en iyonipaśtake kta.

Hehan Cante-teca ipiyagkiton qa iyoopta ye kta opiiçiya śkan. Unkan, Cante-teca Wicakicanpte kin ohinniyan nici un qa canku otonwe kin iyahde kin he ohna aniyan nunwe, Ieska kin eya.

Hecen Cante-teca iyòopta iyaye ça heya ahiyaya:

Taku waśte wanmdaka,
Taku on imanihan,
Qa taku on waksapa,
He Ieska ti en un.
Heon, Ieska waśte,
Nina pidamayaye;
Canku ohna mda eca,
He awacin waun kta.

OEYUȞPE ICIYAMNI.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, unkan canku Cante-teca ohna ye kte cin he anokatanhan conkaśke yukan, conkaśke kin he Wowanikiye eciyapi. Hecen canku kin he ohna Cante-teca itanwankanhde inyang ya, tuka tkeya waqin heon teȟiya inyanka.*

Hecen inyang ya ecen paha pajodan wan ehan i; unkan cansusbeca wanji hen he ça paha ihukuya ohna wicahnakapi wan wanke. Hecen wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca cansusbeca en i, hehan waqin tawa kin ikan akapsake ça tapete kin etanhan hinȟpaye ça kahmihma ye ça ohna wicahmakapi i kin ehan i qa en iyoȟpaya, unkan hetanhan icimana wanmdakeʻśni.

Hehan Cante-teca wiyuśkin qa pida, qa cante waśte on hecen eya; Iye iyokiśice cin on wookiziye maqu, qa iye ṭe cin on wiconi maqu ce, eya. En owanjidan opaȟta najin; cansusbeca wanyake cin on waqin tawa kin akapsag iȟpaye cin heon nina yuśinyaya. Hecen ekta etonwan najin, qa akeś ekta etonwe ça on iśta miniǵaǵa aya. Ekta etonwe ça ceya najin icunhan, inyun Wicaśta Wiyatpapi yamni en hipi qa, Wookiye nici un nunwe, eciyapi. Unkan tokaheya kin, Wayaȟtani kin nicicajujupi

* Isa. 26:1.

ce, eciya: qa icinonpa kin he heyake śica kiyuśdoke ça wokoyake waśte koyagya; qa iciyamni kin he ite kin wapetogkicaton, qa wowapi wan qu, apuspe akan un kin heca, qa inyang ye cin icunhan wan-

hdake ça maȟpiya tiyopa kin en wicaqu kta, keciya. Unkan hehan iyoopta iyayapi. Hehan Cante-teca yamni psin iyaye ça dowanwan iyaya:

Dehanyan iyomakiśica,
Wawaȟtani kin hena on;
Qa taku on mawaśte śni;
Tuka wahi kin hetanhan,

Waqin mitawa hinȟpaya;
Qa wowiyuśkin tanka wan
Makoce den iyewaya.
  Cansusbeca kin waśte;
Nakun wicahnakapi kin:
Tuwe akan ṭeyapi qon,
He miye on kakiśyapi,
Wicaśta he waśte ȟinca.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, hecen dowan apamahde iyaya; unkan kuya i hehan canku ki-

tanna icunonpa wicaśta yamni hu pawicaȟtapi iś-tinma wankapi wanwicayaka. Wanji Wacintonśni eciyapi, qa wanji iś Wokuje eciyapi, qa unma kin iś Witonpeśni eciyapi.

Cante-teca hena hecen wankapi wanwicayaka, unkan wicayuȟice kta e ekta ye ça hewicakiya;

Tona wita wata ihupa oinkpa ekta iśtinmapi kin henicecapi; dukanpi kin ihukuya wiconṭe mde kin wanka; heon kiktapi qa u po; wicayadapi kinhan maza on nicaśkapi kin hena ciciyuksapi kta tuka. Tuwe mnaja wayapota ece kin iyecece cin he den hiyaye cinhan niyapotapi kte ce, ewicakiya. Hehan ekta etonwanpi qa kaken ayuptapi: Wokokipe takudan wanmdake śni, Wacintonśni eya; Ehake unkiśtinmapi kta, Wokuje eya, qa, Cankoka otoiyohi sicu ahdehe cin hecetu wanjica ce, Witonpeśni eya. Hecen ake iśtinma iwankapi; unkan Cante-teca iyoopta iyaya.*

Wicaśta hecen unpi tuwe owicakiye kta keya, wicayuhice ça wahokonwicakiye ça maza on wicakaśkapi kin wicakiciyukse kta kewicakiya eśta, aktapi śni heon etanhan Cante-teca iyokiśica. Hecen cante śica un icunhan ihnuhanna canku cistinna catkatanhan wicaśta nom conkaśke kin apsin hiyuiçiyapi wanwicayaka. Unma Wicohan-opa eciyapi, qa unma iś Waunca eciyapi. Unkan ikiyedan upi hehan hewicakiya.

Cante-teca. Wicaśta, tokiyatanhan yaupi qa tokiya dapi he.

Wicaśta kin. Takuśniśni Wowitanyanpi makoce kin en untonpi, qa woyatan on Zion Paha kin ekta unyanpi ce, eyapi.

Cante-teca. Tokeca canku otokaheya ekta tiyopa ciqadan kin ohna yaupi śni he. Tuwe tiyopa

* Wico. Wak. 23:34.

kin eciyatanhan tin hiyu śni, tuka tokantanhan hiyoȟpaye cinhan he wamanon qa wabotice cin heca ce, eya wowapi en kaǧapi e sdonyayapi śni he.*

Wicaśta kin. Iye tamakoce kin etanhan tiyopa eciyatanhan tin hiyupi kta he otehan dakapi; qa hecen conkaśke kin apsin iyoȟpeiçiyapi ece, iye econpi kin iyececa, keyapi.

Cante-teca. Tuka otonwe ekta unyanpi ohna

* Joh. 10:1.

Itancan kin iye oie kin ohdake cin he kicakse nidapi kte śni he.

Wicaśta kin. He etanhan initokeca śni. Unkiye taku econkupi kin he wanna waniyetu kektopawinġe sanpa econpi ce, eyapi.

Cante-teca. Tuka woope eciyatanhan owotanna oȟanye nidapi kta he.

Wicaśta kin. Wanna waniyetu kektopawinġe sanpa hehanyan heconpi kin heon owotanna dapi kta iyececa; qa tuwe wayaco owotanna kinhan he-

cen iyukcan kta, keyapi. Nakun canku kin ohna unyakonpi hecinhan token unhiyupi eśta he etanhan tokeca śni. Eya en unyakonpi kinhan en unyakonpi. Niye tiyopa kin eciyatanhan yau, qa hecen canku ohna yaun, qa unkiye conkaśke apsin unhiyupi eśta, nakun canku ohna unyakonpi; qa hecen niś taku on iniwaśte he, eciyapi.

Cante-teca. Miś Itancan mitawa toope kin eciyatanhan mawani, qa niye nitawacinpi kin oyakipapi. Wanna canku Itancan kin wamanonpi heca nidapi; heon etanhan canku owihanke ekta wicaśta owotanna nidapi kta epce śni. Niye nicopi on yaupi śni, qa hecen onśinidapi śni ecen yahdapi kta ce, eya.

Hecen ewicakiya tuka takudan ayuptapi śni; tuka iye atayedan awaiçicin kta iyececa, keciyapi. Hehan wohdake śni yapi. Unkan hehan akeś, Woope qa woahope opapi kin he niye ecanon kin iyecen econkupi kta naceca ce, Cante-teca eciyapi. Heon etanhan unkiye unyakonpi kin niye initokeca śni, onȟdoȟda nun kin heceedan tokeca duha, qa tanconikadan heon tuwe he ionśinida unkecinpi ce, eyapi.

Cante-teca. Woope qa woahope opapi kin on yanipi kte śni, tiyopa kin eciyatanhan hidupi śni nakaeś. Qa onȟdoȟda mun kin de makoce ekta mde cin Itancan kin he maqu, tancomakadan amakaȟpe kta e heon hecon, he wicayakapi. Qa he ionśimada imdukcan, itokam wokoyake kukaka ece-

dan mduha nakaeś. Heon mawani eca iyuśkinmiçiya ece. Tohan otonwe tiyopa kin ekta wai kinhan ohna Itancan yanke cin he tanyan iyemakiye kta, epca, iye taonȟdoȟda mun kin heon; anpetu wan en heyake śica makiyuśdoka ehan onȟdoȟda unmakiye cin hee. Qa nakun ite en wapetogmicatonpi he wandakapi śni naceca. Anpetu wan en wawaqin emiciyakupi qon he ehan Itancan mitawa takodaku wanji he ecamicon. Nakun wowapi apuspe wan maqupi, canku ohna mda icunhan mdawa qa on iyuśkinmiçiye kta, qa maȟpiya tiyopa kin en mde kte cinhan hen wicawaqu kta, keyapi. Tiyopa eciyatanhan tin hidupi śni kin heon hena owasin codan yaunpi nace imdukcan ce, eya.*

Hena eye cin on takudan itkom eciyapi śni, tuka akiciyutapi qa iȟapi. Hecen iyoopta yapi wanmdaka, tuka Cante-teca tokaheya mani, tuwedan kici wohdake śni; tuka iś iye awakicin un, tuktekten iyokiśice ça tuktekten wiyuśkin; nakun wowapi Wicaśta Wiyatpapi wanji qu qon he ijehan yawa qa hecen waśagiçiya.

Gal. 2:16.

Hecen yapi wanmdaka, ecen paha wan, Paha Teȟika eciyapi, ekta ipi. Paha kin he ihukuya miniyowe yukan. Qa hetanhan canku tokeca nom yeya, unma catkatanhan qa unma etapatanhan wanka; tuka canku ciqadan tiyopa iyahde kin he paha kin itanwankanhde ȟinca wanka. Unkan paha kin itanwankanhde yapi kin he Teȟika eciyapi. Cante-teca miniyowe kin ekta i, qa waśagiçiye kta e on etanhan mini yatkan: hehan itanwankanhde iyaye ça heya ahiyaya:

Paha tehanwankantu śta,
Iyawakapte kta wacin;
Canku kin de teȟika śta,
Wiconi kin he iyahde;
Heon waśtewadaka ce.

Unkan wicaśta nonpapi qon hena iś eya paha ihukuya hinajinpi. Tuka paha kin maya ȟince ça

tehanwankantu, qa canku tokeca nom ohna yepica wanyakapi, qa akotanhan canku kin dena canku owotanna Cante-teca ohna ye cin he en iyahde kecinpi; heon etanhan canku kin hena en opapi kta, keyapi. Canku kin hena unma Okopa eciyapi, qa unma Wicotakuniśni eciyapi. Hecen wicaśta unma

kiŋ Okopa caŋku ohna iyaye ça conkaŋ ȟiŋca waŋ ekta i; qa uŋma kiŋ iś caŋku Wicotakuniśni iyahde kiŋ he opa, tintoskaŋ qa ȟośkiśki imnija ȟe kiŋ ekta i, heŋ ȟicahe ça hiŋȟpaye ça icimaŋa najiŋ śni.

Hehaŋ Canteteca itaŋwaŋkaŋhde ye ciŋ ekta ewatonwaŋ; tokaheya iŋyaŋg ya, tuka maya ȟiŋca on iŋyaŋka okihi śni, hehaŋ nape hupahu ko on wiŋta.

Unkaŋ itaŋwaŋkaŋhde yapi cokaya, heŋ Paha Itaŋcaŋ kiŋ Wokeya waŋji kaġa; wicaśta icimaŋi uŋpi mdokiṭapi eca he ohna oziiçiyapi kta heoŋ hecon. Unkaŋ Cante-teca en i, qa oziiçiye kta iyotaŋka; qa en yaŋke ciŋ icuŋhaŋ iye maku kiŋ etaŋhaŋ wowapi ikikcu qa ohna iyuśkiŋyaŋ yawa; nakuŋ caŋsusbeca icahda najiŋ qehaŋ oŋȟdoȟda qupi qoŋ he nakaha piya waŋhdaka. Hecen iyokipiiçiya icuŋhaŋ ȟba qa iśtiŋma iyaya. Iśtiŋma icuŋhaŋ wowapi nape ohna hduhe ciŋ he hduśna. Hinaȟiŋ

iśtinma yanka wicaśta wan en hi qa yuȟice ça heciya; Wakuje cin tajuśka kin ekta ya wo, iye oȟan kin awacin qa ksapa wo, eya. Hehan Cante-teca najin qa iyoopta iyaye ça paha kin iyakapte śni hehanyan inajin śni.*

Paha ipa wanna iyayupta hehan wicaśta nom

itkokim inyang kupi; wanji Wikopa eciyapi, qa unma iś Waceṭunhda eciyapi.

Toketu he; hecen inyang dapi kte śni tuka ce, Cante-teca ewicakiya. Wikopa ayupta; Zion otonwe kin ekta unyanpi, qa Paha Teȟika wanna iyaunyuptapi; tuka sanpa unyanpi ca wokokipe sanpa ota unkakipapi ece; heon unhdicupi qa wanna ekta unhdapi ce, eya.

Han, Waceṭunhda eya, nakun den aśkadan canku ohna mnaja nom wankapi, iśtinmapi qa iś kikta

* Wico. Wak. 6:6.

unpi, unma tukte sdonunyanpi śni; tuka en unyanpi kinhan unyaȟdeȟdecapi kta unkecinpi ce, eya.

Cante-teca. Yuśinyemayayapi, Cante-teca eya; tuka tukte ekta nawajice ça en tanyan waun kta he. Miye mitamakoce ekta wahde cinhan he peta caȟdi ko on ihangyapi kta, hen ihangmayanpi kta; tuka maȟpiya otonwe kin ekta wai kinhan hen tanyan waun kta sdonwaya; kopewahda eśta mde kta. Ekta hdapi kin he wiconṭe ȟinca; tokata yapi kin he wiconṭe ikopapi qa isanpa wiconi owihanke wanica; hecen tokata mde kta, eya.

Hehan Waceṭunhda qa Wikopa maya kin apamahde inyang hdapi; qa Cante-teca iyoopta iyaya. Tuka wicaśta kin hena taku okiyakapi kin he awacin un, heon wowapi yuhe cin he maku ohna akita, yawa qa on iyuśkiniçiye kta; yutantan akita tuka iyeye śni. Hehan Cante-teca nina iyokiśice ça token econ kta sdonkiye śni; taku on iyuśkiniçiya ece qon, qa taku on maȟpiya otonwe kin en tin ye kta tuka, he wanna toki eȟpeya. Hecen on nina cante

śice ça token cante yuza nun tanin śni. Unhanketa maya ekta wokeya kin ohna iśtinma yanke ciqon he kiksuya; qa hecen najin kin en canpeśka makehde inajin qa taku witkotkoya econ kin Wakantanka kicicajuju kta icekiye, ça hehan wowapi kin okide iyaya. Tuka icicawin ya icunhan Cante-teca token nina cante śica tuwedan tanyan oyake kta okihi śni. Tuktekten comnihdazi qa tuktekten ceye, ça ohinniyan iyopeiçiya; tukten mdokiṭa kitanna asni kta on kaǧapi, hen iśtinma, witkotkoya oȟanye cin heon. Hecen icicawin ya, canku anokatanhan etonwan, nina akita, okinni wowapi ijehan cantohnagye ciqon he iyeye kta, kecin. Icicawin canku ohna ye ecen Wokeya en iyotanke ça iśtinbe ciqon he ake wanyaka; unkan he wanyake cin on piya ȟin nina iyokiśica, iśtinbe cin he śicaya econ he kiksuyeya nakaeś. Hecen ya, tuka iśtinma on woaȟtani econ kin heon nina ceye, ça heya; Hehehe anposkan miśtinbe cin heon wicaśta mawaȟte śni: taku teȟika ecamon kin icunhan miśtinma; wicaśta icimani unpi en oziiçiyapi kta e Itancan kaǧe cin he ohna iyokipimiçiye ça miśtinma manke ciqon heon waȟtemiçida śni. Wanna ituȟ tehan mawani. Israel oyate kin iś eya hecen econpi. Waȟtanipi unkan heon Mdeśa icahda cankuyapi qon he ake ohna icicawin yapi. Miye miśtinbe śni unkaṅś canku kin de iyuśkinyan omawani kta, tuka nakaha iyokiśinya caewahde ece. Hecamon śni unkaṅś wanna tehan wai kta tuka. Hecamon śni unkaṅś

canku kin de wancadan omawani kta tuka; tuka wanna icicawin yamni ohna waun kta. Nakun amatpaza kta naceca; wanna ȟtayetu ikiyedan nakaeś. Miśtinbe śni unkanś pidamiçiye kta tuka ce, eya.*

Unkan wanna Wokeya ekta hdiyohi; en iyotanke ça ceya; tuka Wakantanka onśida heon unhanketa iyokiśinya kuya etonwan, unkan iho hen wowapi kitanin śni qon he wanhdaka; cancanse ikikcu qa maku en okihnaka. Wicaśta kin de wowapi ake hduhe cin on nina iyuśkin. Ni kta sdonyekiye cin wowapi kin hee; qa nakun taku on maȟpiya tiyopa kin en ye kte cin hee. Heon etanhan maku en okihnaka hehan Wakantanka iyeyeye cin on wopida eciya; qa hehan iyuśkinyan ceyaya ake iyoopta iyaya. Cante-teca dus ya tuka paha kin ake iyakapte śni ecen wi iyaya; heon witkotkoya iśtinbe ciqon he ake kiksuye ça heya; Woiśtinma śica; niye on amatpaza kta. Anpetu wi kin codan mawani kta; mitacanku otpaza en un kta; qa taku ocinśica hotonpi kin he nawaȟon kta; miśtinbe cin heon wawaȟtani nakaeś.

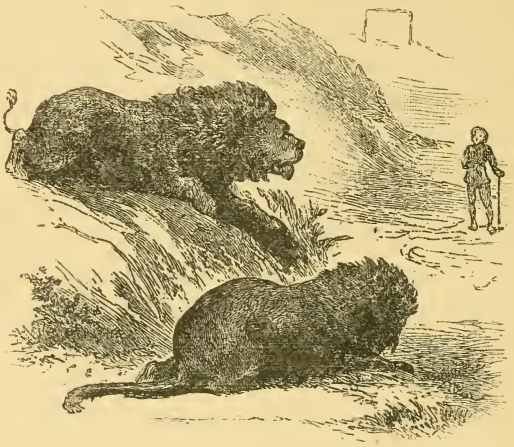
Unkan hehan Wikopa qa Waceṭunhda taku okiyakapi qon he ake Cante-teca kiksuye ça hecen eya; Wamanica taku iyaȟpayapi kta e hanyen manipi ece; hecen otpaza icunhan amakipapi kinhan mayaȟdeȟdecapi kta epca ce, eya.

Hecen iyopeiçiya mani unkan ihnuhanna wan-

* Wayu. 2:4; 1 Thess. 5:6, 8.

kan etonwe ça inyan tipi wan tanka waśte ȟinca canku icahda taninyan han, he Tipi-waśte eciyapi.

Hecen wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca dus ya, okihipica kinhan tipi kin he ohna iwanke kta. Tuka tehan ye śni hehan canku kin ociqadan aye, ça ti awanyake ti kin ikiyedan canku ohna



mnaja nom wankapi wanwicayaka. Hehan, Wanna Wikopa qa Waceṭunhda taku kokipapi qa on hdicupi qon he wanmdaka ce, eya. Mnaja kin hena wicakaśkapi tuka mazaicicaȟiȟa kin wanyake śni. Unkan hehan kopehda qa hekta hde wacin; tokata wiconṭe ecedan kecin. Tuka ti awanyake cin he Waawanyake eciyapi, iye ti kin etanhan Cante-teca hen owanjidan najin qa hekta hde kte seca, wanyaka unkan kipan; Canwanuika he. Mnaja kin

kowicakipe śni wo, wicakaśkapi ce; hena canku ohna ewicahnakapi on wacinyanpi yuke çin he yuwaśakapi kta, qa wacinyanpi wanice cinhan yutaninpi kta e heon etanhan: canku cokaya ȟinca u wo, kinhan taku śica ayakipe kte śni, eciya.

Hehan iyoopta ya wanmdaka, tuka mnaja kowicakipe cin on cancan mani; tuka Waawanyake taku eciye cin he anaġoptan, heon hotonpi naȟon tuka takudan ecakiconpi śni. Hehan nape hdaskapa qa iyoopta iyaya, ecen ti awanyake ti tiyopa kin itokam inajin. Hehan Canteteca ti awanyake cin heciya; Tipi kin de taku tipi he, qa ohna miśtinbe kta he. Ti awanyake cin ayupta; Tipi kin de Paha kin Itancan kin kaġa; tona icimani unpi ohna oziiçiyapi qa tanyan yukanpi kta heon hecon ce, eya. Hehan ti awanyake cin tokiyatanhan u qa tokiya ya hecinhan, hena iwanġa.

Cante-teca. Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin etanhan wau qa Zion Paha kin ekta mda; tuka wi iyaya heon okihipica kinhan den hanyetu miśtinbe kta wacin ce, eya.

Waawanyake. Token eniciyapi he.

Cante-teca. Wanna Cante-teca emakiyapi, tuka tokaheya Wowaśte-nica emakiyapi. Japet wicoun kin etanhan imacaġa, hena Wakantanka Śem tawakeya kin en ounye wicakiye kta.*

Waawanyake. Tuka tokeca tehan yahi śni he, wanna wi iyaya.

Cante-teca. Wicaśta mawaȟte śni, maya kin en Wokeya he cin he ohna miśtinbe śni unkanś ehanna wahi kta tuka. Qa hecece eśta nakun miśtinma icunhan wowapi mduśna śni unkanś ehanna wahi kta tuka. Tuka he toki eȟpewaya eśta sdonwakiye śni, qa codan paha hiyawakapta, hehan awakita tuka iyewaye śni, hecen cante śiniçiya miśtinbe ciqon ekta icicawin okide mda; en iyewaye ça wanna wahi ce, eya.

Waawanyake. Ito tipi ohna witanśna unpi wanji wakipan kta, he woyahdake cin waśtedake cinhan, tipi woope eciyatanhan tin hiyu niye kta, eya.

* Wico. 9:27.

Hehan Waawanyake mazaḣdaḣda wan yuḣda; unkan wikośka wan owanyag waśte hinca, Wiksapawin eciyapi he hinanpa, qa taku on kico he iwaṅga.

Waawanyake ayupta; Wicaśta kin de Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin etanhan hiyu qa Zion Paha kin ekta ya; tuka icimani on mdokiṭa qa nakun atpaza, heon den wanke kta he, keya imawaṅga. Unkan cico kta kepa, hecen kici woyaḣdake cinhan tipi woope eciyatanhan token iyonicipi kinhan ecen ecanon kta, eya.

Hehan winyan kin iś eya tokiyatanhan u qa tokiya ya he iwaṅga. Unkan okiyaka. Token canku kin ohna hiyu kin he nakun iwaṅga. Unkan okiyaka. Hehan canku ohna u kin taku wanyaka hecinhan he nakun iwaṅga. Unkan okiyaka. Hehan token eciyapi he ehake iwaṅga. Unkan, Cante-teca emakiyapi, qa tipi kin de paha Itancan tona icimani unpi kin hena ohna oziiçiyapi qa tanyan unpi kta e on kaġa sdonwaye cin heon hanyetu kin de ohna imunke kta wacin hinca ce, eya.

Hehan Wiksapawin iha qa nakun iśtamnihanpe au; qa, En unpi kin ehake nom, yamni u wicawaśi kta ce, eya. Hecen tiyopa kin ekta inyang ye ça, Witonpawin eciyapi, Wacekiyewin eciyapi, qa Wacantkiyewin eciyapi, hena yamni wicakipan. Hena e ehake kici wohdakapi hehan tin hiyuyapi. Unkan timahen unpi kin wicota tiyopa kin en itkokipapi qa, Itancan kin eciyatanhan niyuwaśtepi, tin u ye; tipi kin de paha Itancan kin wicaśta icimani

unpi ohna oziiçiyapi kta heon kaġa ce, eyapi. Hehan pa wicakicapsan qa wicehna tin iyaya. Ti mahen iyotanka hehan taku yatkekiyapi, qa wotapi kte cin hinaȟin wiyeya ehnakapi śni hehanyan hunȟ Cante-teca kici wohdag unpi kta keyapi; Wacekiyewin, Witonpawin, Wacantkiyewin hena e econpi kta keyapi.

Wacekiyewin. Iho we, Cante-teca, tanyan canteunniciyuzapi qa hanyetu kin de untipi kin en tin hiyuunniciyapi, heon taku tona icimani yau kin en ayakipe cin hena naȟonunyayapi kta, okinni on sanpa unwaśtepi kta naccca, eya.

Cante-teca. He iyomakipi kta, qa niś hecen canteduzapi heon imduśkin ce, eya.

Wacekiyewin. Icimani yau kin he taku tokaheya awacin niyan tukte e he.

Cante-teca. Taku wokokipe ȟinca manoġe en iyoȟpaya, hen waun kinhan teȟiya omawihanke kta, nawaȟon se ececa, he mitamakoce etanhan hiyumaye cin ee.

Wacekiyewin. Tuka makoce nitawa etanhan yau, taku on canku kin de ohna hidu kin tukte e he.

Cante-teca. Wakantanka he kaġa; wicotakuniśni ikowape ça toki mda nun taninśni nawajin, hehan macancan qa waceya waun kin icunhan wicaśta wan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka eciyapi he en mahi qa tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta ye maśi; hecon śni unkanś tohinni iyewaye kte śni, qa canku kin de ohna wau kte śni tuka.

Wacekiyewin. Ũnkan Ieska ti kin en yahi he.

Cante-teca. Han, qa hen taku wanmdaka, tohanyan wani kin hehanyan awektonje kte śni; tuka taku yamni hena iyotan; Wakanśica token śkan eśta Wakantanka Cinhintku wicacante en wowaonśida oȟan kin yuśtan aya ece: wicaśta wan waȟtani qa on Wakantanka towaonśida wacinye kta okihi śni: qa hehan wicaśta wihamna en woyaco anpetu kin wanna hiyohi kecin, hena yamni.

Wacekiyewin. Tokeca, wihamna ohdaka nayaȟon he.

Cante-teca. Han, unkan wokokipe ȟinca imdukcan; ohdaka icunhan cante maȟniyanyan, tuka nawaȟon kin heon imduśkin.

Wacekiyewin. Unkan Ieska ti kin en henana wandaka he.

Cante-teca. Hiya; tipi wan tanka waśte ȟinca, tona ohna unpi kin hena owasin mazaskazi ecedan koyakapi, he wanyag makiya; unkan wicaśta waditaka wan akicita tiyopa en anapta najinpi kin hena wicehna iyaye ça hecen tin iyaya: unkan ti mahentanhan wiconi owihanke wanica ohiye kta, keciyapi. Hena wanmdaka unkan micante iyuśkin ȟinca. Wicaśta waśte kin he ti kin en wi akenonpa eśta waun kta wacin, tuka nakun sanpa mde kta iyececa sdonwakiya, eya.

Wacekiyewin. Unkan canku ohna taku tokeca wandaka he.

Cante-teca. Han, hetanhan kitanna tehan wau

hehan Wanji can akan okatanpi, micante on wanmdake se ececa; unkan wanyag ihewaya hehan waqin mitawa ikan amakapsake ça mitapete etanhan hinȟpaya. He itokam waqin wan tke ȟinca on comniwahdazi ece, tuka hehan emiciyakupi. Tohinni taku hececa wanmdake śni, heon mayuśinyaya. Unkan ekta etonwan nawajin (qa wanna ekta ewatonwe kte śni owakihi śni) icunhan, Wicaśta Wiyatpapi yamni en mahipi. Wanji wawaȟtani micicajujupi, keya; qa wanji iś heyake śica makiyuśdoke ça onȟdoȟda waśte wandakapi kin de maqu; qa iyamni kin iś ite en wapetogmicaton qa wowapi apuspapi kin de maqu ce, eye ça, hehan maku kin etanhan wowapi ikikcu.

Wacekiyewin. Nakun taku sanpa wandaka naceca.

Cante-teca. Han, tona ociciyake cin hena iyotan waśte, tuka nakun taku wanjikji wanmdaka; canku kitanna icunonpatanhan wicaśta yamni, Wacintonśni, Wokuje qa Witonpeśni, hena hu pawi-

caȟtapi iśtinma wankapi; wicamduȟice kta tuka owakihi śni. Nakun Wicoȟan-opa qa Waunca conkaśke apsin hiyuiċiyapi, hena wanwicamdaka, tuka ecadan ihdutakunipi śni; he owicawakiyaka tuka wicamadapi śni. Tuka iyotan paha kin de itanwankanhde wau kin he teȟike, ça mnaja wankapi kin ehna wahihbu kin he nakun teȟike wada; qa Waawanyake tiyopa en najin kin he makipan śni unkanś icicawin wahde kta naceca tuka. Tuka wanna den waun kin heon Wakantanka wopida ewakiya; nakun niye tin hiyumayayapi kin on pidamayayapi.

Hehan Witonpawin taku wanjikji iwanǵe kta, keya; hena ayupte kta cin.

Witonpawin. Makoce totanhan yau qon he tuktekten awakicanni he.

Cante-teca. Han, tuka on nina imaśtece ça śicewadaka. Awicakehan makoce etanhan hibu qon he en wacin mduza unkanś he ake ekta wahde kta owakihi kta tuka; tuka nakaha makoce iyotan waśte maȟpiya ekta wanke cin he awakita.*

Witonpawin. He ehan taku tona yuha yaun qon hinaȟin wanjikji yahduha he.

Cante-teca. Han, tuka hena wacin śni; wicaceȟpi eciyatanhan awacinpi, om imacaǵe cin hena waśtedapi, qa miś eya iyomakipi tuka qon. Tuka wanna taku hececa owasin on iyomakiśice, ça owakihi kinhan hena icimana awacanmi kte śni. Tuka

* Heb. 11:15, 16.

taku waśte ecamon kta wacin eca taku śica en maun ece.*

Witonpawin. Taku on iyonicišica ece kin hena tuktekten yaktedan se ececa he.

Cante-teca. Han, tuktekten hececa; qa tohan hececa eca hena mazaskazi anpetu mdawa ece.

Witonpawin. Taku on nitawacin šikšica yaktedan ece, hena tukte e yeksuya he.

Cante-teca. Han; cansusbeca ekta taku wanmdaka awacanmi eca he okihi; onȟdoȟda waśte mun kin he wanmdaka eca he okihi; wowapi maku ohna mduhe cin he mdawa eca he okihi; qa tokiya mde cin he ekta ewacanmi qa micante ekta yewaya eca he nakun okihi ece.

Witonpawin. Unkan Zion Paha kin ekta de kte cin taku on de kte ȟinca tukte e he.

Cante-teca. Heciya tuwe cansusbeca akan ktepi qon he ni un wanmdake kta epca; heciya taku tona šicewadaka tuka hinaȟin en maun kin hena owasin codan waun kta epca; heciya wiconte wanica keyapi; qa heciya wicaśta tona waśtewicawadaka ece kin hena om waun kta epca. Iye wawaqin qon emiciyaku kin heon waśtewadaka; qa mahentanhan wamayazanke cin he tawatenwaye šni. Tukten icimana mate kte šni, qa tona en unpi kin ohinniyan, Wakan, Wakan, Wakan, eyapi ece kin hena om waun kta wacin.†

* Rom. 7:21. † Isa. 25:8; Wayu. 21:4.

Hehan Wacantkiyewin Cante-teca heciya; Tawicu yaton qa nicinca yukan he.

Cante-teca. Han, tawicu waton qa micinca topa.

Wacantkiyewin. Tokeca hena awicayau śni he.

Cante-teca. Hehan Cante-teca ceye ça heya; Hena iyuśkinyan awicawau kta, tuka wau kte cin he nina iyomakipi śni.

Wacantkiyewin. Tuka om woyahdake ça en owanjidan yukanpi kinhan wokokipe tanka akipapi kta he tanyan owicayakidake kta tuka.

Cante-teca. Hecen ecamon, qa otonwe unkitawapi ihangyapi kta Wakankanta sdonyemakiye cin he nakun owicawakiyaka; tuka wicaśta waunca heca madapi, qa cetunmahdapi.*

Wacantkiyewin. Unkan wahokonwicayakiye cin he Wakantanka yuecetu kta iceyakiya he.

Cante-teca. Han, micante ocowasin on hecamon; mitawin micinca ko hena nina tewicawahin da qa onśiwicawakida hinca.

Wacantkiyewin. Tuka woihangye kte cin he sdonyaye ça he koyakipe ça on nina iyonicišica he owicayakiyaka he.

Cante-teca. Han, hecamon, qa ake ecamon, qa ake ecamon. Nakun ohinniyan iyomakišice ça waceya waun qa woyaco amahinhpaye kta ikowape cin hena on nihinmiciye ciqon he nakun wanyakapi, tuka hececa eśta upi kta wicadapi śni.

* Wico. 19:14.

Wacantkiyewin. Tuka taku on upi śni tukte e keyapi he.

Cante-teca. Mitawin wiconi kin de en taku yuhapi kin toki ehpeye kta ikopa; qa micinca hokśiyopa iyececa takuśniśni awacinpi, heon mici upi śni, qa hecen miśnana wau.

Wacantkiyewin. Tuka niye nioie on u wicayaśi, qa wahokonwicayakiya eśta, niohan waśte śni kin hena on nioie kin yahdujuju śni he.

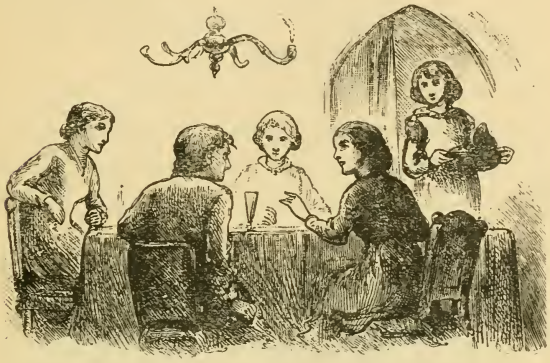
Cante-teca. Miohan kin hena mdawaśte kta owakihi śni, taku ecinśniyan ecamon kin ota sdonwakiya. Qa tuwe wicaśta tanyan wahokonwicakiya eśta ohan kin iyecece śni kinhan owasin hdujuju kta he nakun sdonwaya. Tuka taku ecinśniyan ecamon kin on u śni wicawakiye kta he nina ikowapa. Han, he nakun on mabapi, iyepi on taku wanjikji ipimiçida heon etanhan. Han, taku ecamon kin on upi kta tawaṭenyapi śni hecinhan, Wakantanka en wawahtani kte śni qa wicaśta śicaya ecawicawecon kte śni wacin hinca hee kta naceca.

Wacantkiyewin. Qain sunkaku śicekida, iye ohan kin śice ça sunkaku owotanna ohanye cin heon etanhan; qa hecen nitawin qa nicinca tanyan cantenicijuzapi śni hecinhan, taku waśte cinpi śni ihdutaninpi; qa iye we kin etanhan ninaġi yahduśdoka.*

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, wotapi kte cin wiyeya ehnakapi icunhan hecen wohdag yukan-

* 1 Joh. 3:12; Ezek. 3:19.

pi. Qa wanna wiyeya hiyeya hehan wotapi kta iyotankapi. Taku cepa taku napin ota wahna wotapi akan un, qa miniśa waśte kaġapi nakun. Unkan wotapi icunhan Paha Itancan kin heceedan



iwoyakapi, taku econ kin hena, qa tokeca hena econ hecinhan, qa taku on tipi kin he kaġa, taku hececa ece cajeyatapi. Unkan taku eyapi kin eciyatanhan wicaśta kin he zuye sa imdukcan, tuwe wiconṭe yuhe cin he waśaka eśta kici kicize ça kte; heon etanhan nina waśtewadaka.

Hecon kin en we ota kpapson keyapi, ne wicawada ce, Cante-teca eya. Tuka taku econ kin owasin iye taoyate waśtewicakida kin heon hena econ, hecen on towaonśida untkanna hinca hdutanin. Unkan tipi kin he ohna unpi wanjikji iye cansusbeca ohna ṭe cin iyohakam kici wohdakapi keyapi; qa iśnana icimani unpi kin iyotan waśte-

wicadaka keya ohdaka, atayedan nahonpi keyapi. Qa wicaśta wahpanica kin heca on hecon kta e heon iye towitan hduśdoka he sdonyapi keyapi. Nakun Zion Paha kin ohna iśnana ti kte śni keya keyapi. Qa nakun icimani unpi kin ota onśiya unpi eśta, tacesdi paha kin etanhan iwicacu qa wicaśtayatapi wicakaġa keyapi.*

Hecen wohdag yukanpi ecen hanye cokaya hehantu, hehan Itancan tawapi awanwicahdake kta icekiyapi, hehan iwankapi kta keyapi. Icimani hi kin he wankan tipi wan tanka waśte, wi hinanpe

kte eciyatanhan ojanjan hdepi kaġapi kin he ohna iwanke śipi. Tipi ohna iśtinmapi kin he Wookiye

* 1 Sam. 2:8; Psa. 113:7.

eciyapi. Heŋ iśtinbe ça ecen ayanpa; heȟan kikta qa odowan wan ahiyaya:

Tukten waun he; qa hecen
Wicaśta icimani un
Jesus waśtewicakida;
Mioȟan śice cin hena
Kajuju, qa iye ti kin
He en ounye makiya.

Hanȟanna heȟan owasin kiktapi qa nakun wohdahdakapi, qa iyoopta ye śni itokam heŋ taku wanyakapi waśte kin hena wanyag kiyapi kta keyapi.

Tokaheya tipi ohna wayawapi ece kin he en aipi. Heŋ wowapi wanakaś kaġapi kin hena kipazopi: Paha kin en Itancan kin tokiyatanhan icaġe cin he wanyagkiyapi, Anpetu Wanakaja Cinhintku kin hee, qa otokahe wanin tanhan icaġa. Nakun wicoȟan econ kin hena ota en oyakapi, qa wicaśta taokiye wicaye cin opawinġe ota caje en owicawapi, hena tipi owihanke wanin yujujupi kte śni en ounye wicakiya, he nakun en oyakapi.

Heȟan taokiye wicaye cin wicoȟan waśteśte econpi wanjikji yawapi; wokiconze ohiyapi, wicoȟan owotanna oȟanyanpi, waȟoyapi kin yuȟapi, mnaja ipi kin ioȟmus icupi, peta wohitika kaśnipi, mazasagye ope kin nakicipapi, waśakapi śni eśta waśagwicayapi, okicize en waditake iċicaġapi qa oyate tokeca ozuye kin napewicayapi.*

* Heb. 11:33, 34.

Hehan nakun wowapi kin en yawapi, qa Itancanyapi kin wicaśta śice ça wicaśta iye tokayapi qon heca eśta token cantewicakiyuze ça cantewicakiye cin he okiyakapi. Nakun taku wapetogya econ qa wicaśta wokcan tokenken oyakapi qon hena koya en un.

Ihanhanna hehan wotawe tipi kin en aipi, qa

wipe tona Itancanunyanpi wicaśta icimanipi wicakicaǵe cin hena wanyagkiyapi; mazasagye, wahacanka, mazawapaha, makuakaȟpe, wocekiye ocowasin qa hanpa naponpica śni hena ee. Unkan wipe

ota ȟinca, wicaśta owasin unpi kta iyececa, maȟpiya wicanȟpi kin iyenakeca.

Hehan taku on taokiyewicaye cin wanjikji taku wakanyan econpi qon hena wanyagkiyapi. Mowis cansagye tawa kin he wanyagkiyapi; maziyape tiyopa iyokatkuǵe ko on Jael Sisera kte qon; maka ceǵa, cotanka qa petijanjan on Gideon Midian ozuye kin napewicaye ciqon hena nakun. Hehan tatanka iboȟtake heca wan Śamgar on wicaśta opawinǵe wicakte qon he nakun wanyagkiyapi. Qa śonśonna cehupa on Samson toka kektopawinǵe wicakte qon he nakun wanyagkiyapi. Nakun iyuhmun inyan ko on Dawid Golia Gat etanhan kte qon; qa mazasagye Itancan yapi tohan inajin kinhan on Woaȟtani Wicaśta kin kte kte cin he nakun wanyagkiyapi. Qa nakun taku waśteśte ota wanyagkiyapi; hena Cante-teca wanyake ça on nina iyuśkin. Hena hecen econpi hehan ake iwankapi.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, ihanȟanna kikta hehan iyoopta ye kta cin, tuka he nakun okiȟpe śipi. Anpetu owotanin kinhan Ȟe Waśteśte kin hena wanyagkiyapi kta keyapi. Ekta ye cin hena ikiyeḋan, qa heon hena wanyake cinhan on wiyuśkin mani kta keyapi. Hecen wicada. Unkan wanna wi hinanpa hehan tipi akan aipi qa okaȟkiya etonwe śipi. Heciya etonwan unkan iho makoce wan ȟośkiśki waśte ȟinca, tuktekten contanka qa tuktekten hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi yuke ça waȟća

ota icaǵa, mini ȟdoka ko ota en un, hecen makoce owanyag waśte ȟinca wanyaka. Unkan he makoce tukte e hecinhan he iwicawanǵa. Wakantanka unkitawapi tamakoce kin hee ce, eya okiyakapi; qa tona icimani unpi kin, Paha kin de iyecen, makoce

kin he en tanyan unpi ece. Nakun hetanhan maȟpiya otonwe tiyopa kin wandake kta oyakihi; wicaśta waawanyake en tipi kin hena he wanyagniciyapi kta ce, eciyapi.*

Hehan wanna ye kta keya, unkan iś eya wicadapi; tuka, Ake wotawe tipi kin en unyanpi kta ce, eyapi. En ipi hehan wipe wakan tona un kta iyecece cin hena owasin un kiyapi; pa kin etanhan siha iyahde: okinni tahepi takpe upi kta yuke kta he ikopapi. Hena hecen un kiyapi hehan takuwicaye cin hena om tiyopa ekta i; qa tiyopa awan-

* Isa. 32:16, 17.

yake cin icimani wan hiyaya wanyaka hecinhan he iwaŋ́ga. Unkan tiyopa awanyake cin, Han, eya.

Cante-teca. He tuwe kin sdonyaya he.

Waawanyake. Caje imuŋ́ga, unkan Wowacinyan eciyapi, keya.

Cante-teca. Wicaśta kin he sdonwaya, Cante-teca eya; he mikiyedan ti tuka qon; otonwe en matonpi kin iś eya hetanhan u. Wanna tohanyan i kecanni he.

Waawanyake. Wanna paha kin ihukuya ya naceca, eya.

Cante-teca. Iho Waawanyake waśte, Itancan kin nici un kte ça, taku waśte ecamiyecon kin heon etanhan sanpa niyuwaśte nunwe, Cante-teca eya.

OEYUḢPE ICITỌPA.

Hehan iyoopta iyaya. Unkan Wiksapawin, Wacekiyewin, Wacantkiyewin qa Witonpawin, hena

paha kin ihukuya kici yapi kta keyapi. Hecen witaya wohdag yapi ecen wanna apamahde yapi kta. Hehan Cante-teca, Itanwankanhde upi kin he teḣika hecinhan, apamahde yapi kin he wokokipe epca ce, eya. Han, hecetu, Witonpawin eya; Ihduhukuyapi kaksiza kin ekta kun yapi, niś nakaha de cin iyececa, naśdute śni yapi teḣika; heon etanhan unkiś hehanyan unkonipapi kta keunkeyapi ce, eya. Unkan hecen itonpeyahan apamahde iyayapi; tuka Cante-teca wancadan qa iś nonpa cen naśduta.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, hena kici ya-

pi qa Cante-teca wanna paha kin ihukuya i hehan aǧuyapi śpanyanpi wanji qa miniśa janjan ohna wanji qa hastanhanka iyaǧe wanji qupi: hecen iyoopta iyaya.

Tuka Ihduhukuyapi kaksiza kin de ohna Cante-teca iyotanhan iyekiya. Hinaȟin tehan ye śni, hehan taku wakan śica wanji, Waihangya eciyapi, he tintopta itkokim u wanyaka. Hehan Cante-teca kopehda qa najica hde kta qa iś owanjidan najin kta, unma tukte econ kta he awakicin. Tuka ake awacin unkan tapetepatanhan maza wokoyake takudan yuhe śni he kiksuya; hecen najice cinhan tapete eciyatanhan kutepi kta ikopa; heon etanhan kokipa eśta owanji najin kta kecin. Miye wani kta ecedan awakita hecinhan nawape kta iyecece śni, eya.

Hecen katinyan ya unkan Waihangya itkokipa. He taku wakan owanyag śice ȟinca, tan sintomni

ceśpu yukaŋ, hoǧaŋ iyececa, hena on waȟaniçida; nakuŋ ȟupahu toŋ, wanmduśka kiŋyaŋ uŋ ece kiŋ iyececa; qa siha kiŋ waȟanksica siha iyececa; qa tezi kiŋ etanhaŋ peta śota ko hiyu; qa i kiŋ mnaja i kiŋ iyececa. Cante-teca wanna itkokipa heȟaŋ ite ksisiçiya opaȟta najiŋ, qa hecen eciya:

Waihangya. Tokiyatanhaŋ yau qa tokiya da he.

Cante-teca. Wicotakuniśni otonwe, taku śica ecedaŋ en uŋ kiŋ, hetanhaŋ wau, qa Zion otonwe kiŋ ekta mda ce, eya.

Waihangya. Heciyatanhaŋ mitahokśidaŋ waŋji niye sdonwaya, makoce kiŋ he mitawa, qa ohna imatancaŋ qa taku wakaŋ en uŋ kiŋ he miye. Hecen tokeca wicaśtayatapi nitawa eȟpeyakiya he. Nakuŋ sanpa icidake kta epce śni unkaŋś, wancadaŋ acipe ça ihaŋgciye kta tuka ce, eya.

Cante-teca. Nitamakoce en matonpi he hecetu, tuka iwicayadake ciŋ he teȟike ça taku wicayaqu ece kiŋ on tuwedaŋ ni kta okiȟi śni; woaȟtani iyunwiŋ kiŋ he wiconte nakaeś; heon etanhaŋ miś imacaǧa heȟaŋ token tanyaŋ waun kta naceca he awakita, wicaśta ksapa econpi ece kiŋ he iyececa, eya.*

Waihangya. Wicaśtayatapi tuwedaŋ taku on etanhaŋ śni taoyate wicakpaǧaŋ kte śni, qa miś nakuŋ hinaȟiŋ cikpaǧaŋ kte śni: tuka wicoȟaŋ qa wokajuju napiŋ iyonicipi śni keha, heon ekta yaȟde cinhaŋ taku makoce kiŋ en uŋ kiŋ he ciçu kta, dehaŋ ociciyaka.

* Rom 6:33.

Cante-teca. Tuka wanna tuwe tokeca en wowidake miçicaǧa, Wicaśtayatapi en Wicaśtayatapi kin he mayuha; hecen ake niye en mihdomde cinhan owotanna ecamon kte śni.

Waihangya. Taku śica taku iyotan śica tokiyopeyapi eyapi kin he iyecen ecanon: tuka tona he en idagiçiyapi eśta ayuśtanpi qa ake miye en mahdipi ece. Niś hecen ecanon kinhan tanyan ecanon kta.

Cante-teca. He wacinwaye ça ohinniyan imadake kta kewakiya; hecen amduśtan kinhan wicaśta itonśni oȟanyan hemaca kta, hecen poskin mayuṭapi kta.

Waihangya. Eya miye kaeś hecen emayakiya, tuka nakaha ake miye en nihdohdi kinhan, taku ecinśniyan ecanon kin owasin akaȟpeciciton kta.

Cante-teca. Taku eciciye ciqon he ehan hinaȟin unmaçihi śni. Tuka nakaha Wicaśtayatapi wiyokihedan tawa ihukuya nawajin kin he tona ecinśniyan ecamon qon hena micicajuju kta imdukcan. Nakun, Waihangya, iewicawake kta, he imadake kta waśtewada, qa wokajuju tawa, taokiyewicaye cin, wokiconze tawa, qa tamakoce kin hena waśtewada, qa nitawa kin e hena śicewada; heon etanhan amayuśtan wo; iye wowidagmayan, hecen ohinniyan owape kta, eya.

Waihangya. Tuka ake canku ohna de cin taku ayakipe kte cin he ito piya awacin wo. Tuwe yake

cin he tona taokiyewicaye cin hena ota teȟiya owihankepi sdonyaya, miye en wamaȟtanipi nakaeś. Wicaśta ota kakiśya wicaktepi. He inidake kta waśteyada keha, tuka tohinni iye ti kin etanhan u qa tona iwicadake toka wicayapi etanhan ewicahdaku śni; tuka miye qe tona awicakehan anamaġoptanpi kin hena heciyatanhan opewicayapi kinhan, etanhan ewicawehdaku kte e on ota wahi, wicaśta owasin sdonyapi. Qa nakun hecen ecihdaku kta.

Cante-teca. Owihanke ekta hehanyan waśtedapi kta hecinhan he iyutanwicaye kta e heon nakaha anawicakikśin śni: qa teȟiya owihankepi ece keha, he wowitan hdawapi. Dehan ewicahdaku kta he awacinpi śni, tuka tokata ekta wowitan yuhapi kta he akitapi; qa he yuhapi kta, tohan Wicaśtayatapi tawapi iye towitan qa taokiyewicaye cin towitanpi ko hduha hi kinhan.

Waihangya. Tuka wanna eśta owotanna ecayecon śni, hecen token nicicajuju kta kecanni he.

Cante-teca. Tukte e on, Waihangya, he owotanna ecawecon śni he.

Waihangya. Tokaheya yau Wicoiyokiśice wiwi kin en iyoyaȟpada, he ehan wacin iboyaśaka. Ecanon kta iyecece śni waqin nitawa tukten yapaȟpe kta ayakita; Wicaśtayatapi nitawa tohan eniciyaku kta ape yaun kta tuka. Niśtinma on wayaȟtani qa taku waśteśte nitawa toki eȟpeyaya. Mnaja wanwicadaka he ehan hde wacanni tuka. Qa icimayani

en taku wandake ça taku nayaḣon kin hena cajedata eca nicante ekta waḣanniçida ece.

Cante-teca. Tona ehe cin hena owasin wicayake ça nakun ota cajedate śni; tuka Wicaśtayatapi mayuhe cin he waonśida qa wacantkiya. Ecinśniyan cantemduze cin, nitamakoce en waun qon he ehan, hena on iyokipimiçiya; tuka dehan hena on comniwaḣdazi qa iyopemiçiye ça hena Wicaśtayatapi mitawa micicajuju.

Waihangya. Hehan Waihangya nina ḣin śihda qa heya; Wicaśtayatapi kin he tokawaya; tancan qa towoahope qa taoyate owasin śicewadaka; nakun anacitan kta wahi ce, eya.

Cante-teca. Waihangya taku tokanon kta hecinhan itonpa wo, Wicaśtayatapi tacanku, canku owotanna he ohna waun, heon etanhan ihnuhan taku ecamiyecon kinhan.

Waihangya. Hehan Waihangya canku kin ocowasin acakśin qa, Takudan kowakipe śni, eya. Wanna niṭe kta e wiyeya un wo; makoḣdoka śica mitawa kin cajewahdate ça detanhan sanpa idade kte śni, miye e hepe do; den ninaǵi wapapson kte do. Hecen eye ça hehan wanhinkpe ide kin on maku kin en kute; tuka Cante-teca wahacanka inakipa, hecen kiunniye śni.

Hehan Cante-teca mazasagye ehdaku, wanna mniheiçiye kta iyececa wanhdaka nakaeś. Unkan Waihangya kiyedan u qa tunwanhinkpe wasu hinḣpaya iyecen bomduya; qa Cante-teca wahacanka

inakipa eśta, pa, nape, siha ko en iheya. Heon etanhan Cante-teca kitanna hekta hdinajin; unkan Waihangya kuwa au. Tuka Cante-teca piya ȟin waśagiçiye ça token okihi hecen kici econ. Anpetu hanke hehanyan nina kicizapi, qa Cante-teca wanna okihi śni aya; taopi kin on waśake śni aya nakaeś.

Waihangya he wanyake ça kiyedan u qa Cante-teca tancan en yuze ça makata eȟpeya; hehan Cante-teca mazasagye kin hduśna. Hehan, Wanna awicakehan ciktedan, Waihangya eye ça ahdaskin iȟpaye ça paṭe kta tuka. Unkan

hehan Cante-teca ni kta kecin śni. Tuka Wakantanka hecen wakiconze cin heon Waihangya ehake ape kte ça wicaśta waśte kin de ihangye kta icunhan Cante-teca cancanse nape ekta yekiye ça mazasagye ehdaku qa heya; Toka, miye on iyuśkin śni wo, mahinȟpaya eśta ake nawajin kta ce, eye ça hehan nina ȟin capa iheya. Śogya kiunniyan, unkan hecen Waihangya hduȟeyapa: Cante-teca he wanyake ça ake capa inyanka, ça heya; Hiya, taku kin hena owasin on sanpa ohiya unyakonpi, tuwe canteunkiyapi kin he eciyatanhan. Hehan Waihangya ȟupahu kamdaǵe ça kinyan kihda; unkan Cante-teca ake icimana wanyake śni.*

Kicizapi kin de tuwe wanyake śni qa naȟon najin śni kinhan, Waihangya token ohinniyan śicahowaye ça hoton, tuwedan okaȟniȟ okihi śni: wanmduśka iyecen ia. Qa hehan Cante-teca iś eya icunhan comnihdazi qa śicahowaya. Econpi kin icunhan iȟa wanmdake śni; tuka mazasagye anokatanhan ope kin he on

Mika 7:5; Rom. 8:37; Jakob 4:7.

Waihangya kiunniye ciqon he ehan iha: tuka tohinni taku hececa wanmdake śni.

Wanna kicizapi ayuśtanpi hehan Cante-teca, Tuwe mnaja i kin etanhan emahdaku qa Waihangya kici ecamon kin en omakiye cin he den wopida ewakiye kta, eya:

Wakanśica Itancan kin
Ihangmaye kta cin,
Heon Waihangya uśi;
Kici ecamon kta:
Tuka Wakantanka waśte,
Omakiya hee;
Miisto kin yuwaśake,
Heon ohiwaye.
Itancan kin mitawa he
Mdaonihan kta ce;
He wopida ewakiye,
Qa ohinniyan kte.

Hehan wicanape wan wiconi can kin etanhan ape kin Cante-teca kahi; hena icu qa kicize cin en taopi qon en ehnaka, unkan hecehnana okizi. Hehan hen iyotanke ça aǧuyapi yute ça janjan aśkatudan qupi kin hetanhan yatkan; heon waśaka, unkan hehan iyoopta ya, tuka mazasagye kin wiyeya hdus mani; Okinni ake toka wanji awakipe kta naceca, eya. Tuka kaksiza kin ihunniyan Waihangya ake wanyake śni.

Kaksiza kin de oinkpa hetanhan kaksiza tokeca wanji yeya, he Wiconte Ohanzi Kaksiza eciyapi;

unkan he nakun ohna Cante-teca ye kta, canku Maȟpiya otonwe ekta iyahde kin he ohna wanka nakaeś. Kaksiza kin de tuwedan ohna ti śni. Jeremiah wicaśta wokcan qon he hecen eya; Ȟewoskan makoce, ȟopuza qa woȟa ota, makoce kin mini wanica, Wiconṭe Ohanzi makoce kin, he wicaśta tuwedan (tona cante tecapi kin ecepidan) opta ye śni, qa tuwedan ohna ti śni.*

Unkan Cante-teca Waihangya kici kicize ċehan iyotanhan iyekiya eśta den sanpa teȟiya un; he ito sdonyaye kta. Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca wanna Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza opapun ehan i hehan wicaśta nom, Kanan makoce iwanyakapi qa śicaya hośihdipi qon hena cincapi, hena inaȟniyan hdapi, Cante-teca awicakipe ċa hewicakiya:

Cante-teca. Tokiya dapi he.

Wicaśta. Unhdapi, unhdapi ce, eyapi; qa niś eya wiconi qa tanyan unpi kin waśteyada kinhan yahde kta uncinpi.

Cante-teca. Tokeca, taku on etanhan he.

* Jer. 2:6.

Wicaśta. Taku ota ce, eyapi; canku ohna de cin he ohna unyanpi, qa tohanyan unkokihipi hehanyan unyanpi; unkan kitan se unhdicupi; kitanna sanpa unyanpi unkaṅś hośi unnicahdipi kte śni tuka.

Cante-teca. Tuka taku ayakipapi kin tukte e he.

Wicaśta. Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin he wanna en unyanpi, tuka tokata euntonwanpi qa wokokipe ehan unkipi śni wanunyakapi.

Cante-teca. Tuka taku e wandakapi he.

Wicaśta. Taku wanunyakapi; kaksiza kin he wanunyakapi, otpaze ĥinca. Nakun wanaǧi, taku waci ece un, qa wamduśka kinye cin, makoĥdoka kin etanhan upi, hena wanwicunyakapi. Kaksiza kin he ohna wicaśta wokakije qa mazasapa on wicakaśkapi kin hena ohinniyan nina ceyapi qa śicahowayapi naunĥonpi; kaksiza kin he wohnuni maĥpiya on aohanzi ece; qa Wiconṭe kin he ohinniyan ĥupahu akamdaǧa. Kaksiza kin he ocowasin wokokipe qa ohna yepica śni.*

* Job 3:5;10:22.

Cante-teca. Hehan Cante-teca heya; Taku ehapi kin on kaksiza kin de ohna cankuwaye kta wanke śni hinaȟin wanmdake śni, eya.*

Wicaśta. He nitacanku eśta kte, unkitawapi kte śni, eyapi.

Hecen eȟpekiciya iyayapi. Cante-teca canku ohna iyoopta ya, tuka mazasagye kin wiyeya hdus un, okinni taku akipe kta kecin, heon hecon.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, kaksiza kin de ihunniyan etapa eciyatanhan maka temahentuya qapi; qa maka qapi kin de tona iśtaǧonǧapi iśtaǧonǧapi kin hena napata yus en awicayapi, qa en owasin kakiśya owihankepi. Qa hehan catka tanhan wiwi śice ȟinca wan wanka, he en wicaśta waśte keś iȟpaye cinhan tukten siha ihe kte cin takudan iyeye śni ece. Wiwi kin he en Dawid wicaśtayatapi kin tohinni iyoȟpaye ça Tuwe Iyotan Waśake cin he etanhan ehdaku śni unkanś ohna ṭe kta tuka.

Canku kin okitahedan wanka, tuka canku ciqadan ȟinca, heon Cante-teca iyotanhan iyekiya; otpaza icunhan maka qapi kin he en iyoȟpaye kte śni akita hecinhan wiwi kin en iyoȟpaya nun seca; qa wiwi kin he kokipa hehan maka qapi kin en iyoȟpaya nun seca. Hececa eśta iyoopta ya, tuka nina comnihdazi nawaȟon. Canku kin otpaze ȟinca, hecen siha yuwankan ikikcu eca taku ahe kta tanin śni ece.

* Psa. 44:18, 19; Jer. 2:6.

Kaksiza kin de cokaya Wakaŋśica tipi tiyopa kin hehantu, canku icahda han. Hehan Canteteca, Dehan token ecamon kta he, eya. Tuktekten peta ide qa śota ota hetanhan hiyu, peśnija qa śicahowayapi ko. Waihangya Cante-teca tamazasagye kokipa tuka dena e kokipapi śni. Hecen mazasagye ojuha kin ohna iyekiye ça wipe tokeca un, Woce-

kiye ocowasin eyapi kin hee. Naȟon waun kin icunhan, Jehowa ceciciya ce, minaǧi ehdaku wo, eya niyan. Wanna tehan ya tuka tuktekten ide kin iyohi ece. Nakun śicahowayapi ota qa nina inyankapi se hena naȟon; qa tuktekten yaȟdeȟdecapi qa canku upśija iyecen nakukapi kta kecin. Wiyutapi yamni qa iś topa hehanṇan hena wanyake ça naȟon mani. Unkan tukten taku wakan śica optaye wan itkokim upi naȟon kecin; hecen inajin qa token econ kta hecinhan awacin un. Onśpa icicawin hde wacin, tuka akeś wanna kaksiza kin cokaya sanpa u naceca kecin. Wanna wokokipe ota ohiya he kiksuya; nakun tokata yapi he teȟika eśta hekta hdapi kte cin he sanpa teȟike kta naceca. Hecen tokata iyoopta ye kta keya; tuka taku wakan śica optaye kin sanpa ikiyedan upi. Wanna tancan icaȟtake se upi hehan, Jehowa Wakantanka towaśake kin on mawani kta, eya niyan. Unkan hecen hduȟeyapapi qa sanpa kiyedan upi śni.*

Cante-teca decen ya unkan icunhan wacinhnuni, hecen iye ho kin iyekiye śni, wanmdaka. Wanna woȟa ide kin tiyopa kin en hiyaya hehan taku wakan śica wanji tapete eciyatanhan iwahnana u qa iapi śice hince ça taku wakan ośtehdaya eyapi kin hena noǧe en iyoȟpeya, tuka hena iye cante kin eciyatanhan hinanpa kecin. Heon Cante-teca nina iyokiśica, Tuwe iyotan dake cin he ośtehda qa

* Eph. 6:18; Psa. 116:4.

yaśice cin heon etanhan. Okihi unkanś hecon kte śni tuka; tuka iapi śice cin hena tokiyatanhan u sdonye śni, heon noǧe ohmus hduze śni.

Wanna tehan hecen iyokiśinya mani, hehan wicaśta ho wan naȟon kecin; he hecen eya; Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin ohna mawani eśta, taku śica takudan kowakipe kte śni, niye miyeci yaun nakaeś. Hehan taku yamni on iyuśkin.*

Tokaheya, He naȟon kin heon iśnana kaksiza kin ohna un śni, nakun Wakantanka kokipapi wanjikji ohna unpi, he sdonya. Inonpa, Otpaze ȟince cin de ohna unpi eśta Wakantanka hena om un.

* Psa. 23:4.

Qa nakun mici un naceca, ecin, taku śica makaśeya waun kin heon sdonwaye śni eśta.

Iciyamni, Ewicakihdeġa okihi kinhan hetanhan om ye kta kecin, heon iyuśkin. Hecen iyoopta ye ça tokata un kin he kipan; tuka he token ayupte kta sdonye śni, iś eya iśnana un kecin, heon etanhan. Unhanketa anpao. Hehan Cante-teca heya; Iye wiconṭe ohanzi kin he anpao kaġa.*

Wanna anpa hehan hakikta, ekta hde wacin śni, tuka otpaza en taku wokokipe ehna u kin hena iyoyanpa en wanyake kta cin. Hecen unma eciyatanhan osmaka kaġapi, qa unma eciyatanhan wiwi wanke cin hena tanyan wanyaka; unkan ituocokaya canku ciqadan wanka. Nakun wanna wanaġi qa taku waci unpi, wamduśka kinyanpi kin hena koya woḣa kin etanhan upi qon hena nakaha tanyan wanwicayaka, tuka tehan unpi; anpao hetanhan kiyedan upi śni; hececa eśta wanwicayaka, wowapi en kaġapi qon, Iye otpaza etanhan taku śbe cin hena yutanin, qa wiconṭe ohanzi kin he iyoyamya ece, eyapi kin iyececa.†

Canku ohna iśnana u kin taku wokokipe hececa etanhan ehdakupi kin he wanna Cante-teca nina awacin. Wokokipe kin he nina kokipa u, tuka wanna tanyan wanyaka, anpa heon tanyan tanin, hecen yuśinyaya. Hehan wihinanpa, unkan he nakun Cante-teca wowaonśida yawa. Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin hekta kin he wokokipe ḣinca eśta,

* Amos 5:8. † Job 12:22.

tokata wapa he sanpa wokokipe ȟinca. Cante-teca en un kin hetanhan kaksiza ihunniyan canku icahda, on hmunkapi qa mazaȟtakiyapi eonpapi ojudan, qa nakun owancaya maka qapi qa woȟa qa maya ȟinca, heca ota yukan, hecen ohna u kin iyecen otpaza unkaṅś, naǵi kektopawinǵe yuha eśta iyuȟpa toki eȟpeye kta naceca; tuka wanna wi hinanpa, epa. Hehan hecen eya; Petijanjan tawa kin he mapa iyoyamye ça iyoyanpa tawa kin on otpaza ehna mda ce.*

Iyoyanpa kin de on kaksiza kin tanyan ihunniyan. Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka; kaksiza oinkpa ekta wicawe qa wicahuhu, caȟota qa wicaśta wicaktepi tancanpi ota hiyeya; wicaśta icimanipi ehanna decen hiyayapi qon hena eepi. He tokeca hececa hwo, epca waun kin icunhan, kitanna tokata wapa ewatonwe ça makoȟdoka wan wanmdaka; he ohna ehanna wicaśta nom wazi se yakonpi, unma Ś́inasapa eciyapi, qa unma iś Wa-

* Job 29:3.

kanwacipi eciyapi; hena wohitiya śkanpi qa wicaśta kakiśya wicaktepi qon wicawe, wicahuhu qa caȟota kin hena ee. Cante-teca makoȟdoka kin de en tanyan hiyaya, he tanyan owakaȟniġe śni. Tuka iyohakam, Wakanwacipi wanakaja ṭa e, keya omakiyakapi; qa unma kin hinaȟin ni eśta wanna wicaȟinca aye, ça kośka qehan kicizapi en kiunniyanpi kin heon hu stake ça hunke śni aya; hecen wanna makoȟdoka i kin ohna iyotankehan yanke ça wicaśta icimani hiyayapi kin apowicaśinśin, qa en wicaye kta okihi śni kin heon śake hdaȟtaȟtaka ece.

Hecen Cante-teca hiyaya wanmdaka, tuka wicaȟinca makoȟdoka en iyotanke cin heon token cante yuza tanin śni. Nakun ȟuȟnaȟciyapi śni kinhan tanyan nioȟanpi kte śni, eciye cin heon yuśinyaya. Tuka takudan ayupte śni, qa hecen kiunniyanpi śni iyoopta iyaya.

Hehan Cante-teca dowanwan mani:

Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin
He en waun, tuka wani waun;
Wokokipe teȟika hena en,
Wanaġi unpi, taku wacipi ko,
Wamduśka kinyan unpi he nakun;
Wakanśica ocaje ota ȟin,
Aohdutemayanpi kin hena,
Jesus etanhan emayaku ce.
Han, woȟa, mazaȟtakiyapi ko,

Maka omani śice cin nakun;
He en ihangmayanpi kta tuka,
Tuka canku kin he ihunniyan
Jesus awanmayaka un, heon
Wani, qa wopida ewakiya;
Jesus he wateśdag kiton nunwe.

OEYUḢPE IZAPTAN.

Unkan Cante-teca iyoopta ye ça pajodan kaǧapi wan, hetanhan icimani unpi kin tokata etonwanpi kta e on kaǧapi, he iyahe ça tokata etonwe ça Wowacinyan wanyaka. Hehan Cante-teca heya, Hi wo, hi wo, owanji najin wo, unye kta ce, eya. Hecen Wowacinyan hekta etonwan; unkan Cante-teca ake kipan, Amakipe wo, amakipe wo, eciya. Tuka Wowacinyan, Hiya, wani kte ḣinca, qa we wicaśta kin he kuwa amau ce, eya.

Unkan he Cante-teca śihda, qa nina inyanke ça ecadan Wowacinyan ekihdeǧe ça kapa iyaya; hecen ehake un qon hee tokaheya un. Hehan Cante-teca sunkaku kakipe cin on waḣaniçidaya iḣa; tuka siha ekta etonwe śni, heon ḣicahe

ça hiŋhpaya; unkan ake najin kta okihi śni, hecen Wowacinyan en hi qa najin kiya.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, napin waśte-kicidaya manipi qa icimani upi kin icunhan taku akipapi kin hena iwohdakapi; unkan Cante-teca hecen eya:

Cante-teca. Misunka Wowacinyan waśtecidake ça ciyuonihan, ahicihdeġa heon imduśkin qa canku waśte kin de ohna sakim unye kta Wakantanka hecen cantekiciyusunyanpi he waśtewadaka.

Wowacinyan. Mitakoda waśte otonwe unkitawa kin hetanhan unku kta epca, tuka niye tokaheya hidu, hecen dehanyan miśnana wau.

Cante-teca. Miye wahihbu kin iyohakam tohanyan Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin en yaun he.

Wowacinyan. Tohanyan owakihi hehanyan; niye etanhan yau kin hehan otonwe unkitawapi maȟpiya eciyatanhan peta on ecadan ȟuȟnaȟyapi kta keyapi.

Cante-teca. Tokeca, nikiyedan tipi kin hena heyapi he.

Wowacinyan. Han, anpetu tonana wicaśta owasin heyapi.

Cante-teca. Unkan tokeca tuwedan wokokipe kin he on najice śni he.

Wowacinyan. Nina heyapi keś, awicakehan wicadapi śni imdukcan; heyapi icunhan wanjikji icimani yau kin he teȟiya yau keyapi, qa on iniȟaȟapi nawaȟon. Tuka miye qe otonwe unkitawapi

maḣpiya eciyatanhan peta caḣdi ko on owihankeyapi kta he ehan wicawada, qa nahaḣin wicawada, heon najica wahihbu.

CANTE-TECA. Tawacin-hahadan cajeyatapi nayaḣon śni he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, Cante-teca, Wicoiyokiśica wiwi kin hehanyan kici yau keyapi nawaḣon; qa he en iyoḣpaya keyapi, tuka iye nina anakiḣman; upśija kin he tan sintomniyan un tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan ikiyedan tipi kin hena taku eciyapi he.

WOWACINYAN. Ekta ki iyohakam wicaśta owasin yuonihanpi śni; hunḣ iḣaḣapi qa śicedakapi, qa tuwedan takudan econ kiye śni. Otonwe kin etanhan ye śni kin wanna śakowin akihde wicaśta śice ḣinca.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka canku eḣpeye cin iś iyepi he nakun śicedapi hecinhan, tokeca wicaśta kin śicedapi kta he.

WOWACINYAN. Waḣte śni, śica, eciyapi; iewicake śni, taku opa tuka ayuśtan ce, eyapi. Wakantanka tona tokayapi kin hena eepi e apośinśinpi qa wowiḣaḣayapi kta e canteyuswicakiya, epca waun.*

CANTE-TECA. Yau śni ehan kici woyahdake śni he.

WOWACINYAN. Wancadan canku ohna itkowakipa, tuka wicaśta wan oḣan kin on iśteca iyececa,

* Jer. 29:18, 19.

canku kin unma eciyatanhan iyaya, hecen takudan ewakiye śni.

CANTE-TECA. Tokaheya wau qon he ehan wicaśta kin he wakinihan, tuka wanna otonwe ihangyapi kte cin en atakuni kte śni, epca ce. Iapi wowicake kin he iyecen waakipa; Śunka taku hdem hiyuye ciqon he ake ekta ihdoi, qa kukuśe yujajapi qon he ake upśija en kiwanka ece.*

WOWACINYAN. Miś eya hecen imdukcan, tuka tuwe iyoki śni eśta nakun hecen ye kta.

CANTE-TECA. Iho Wowacinyan, he unkayuśtan

eśta kte, ça taku tona sdonunkiye cin hena iwounhdake kta, Canteteca eya. Niś ito taku akipa yau hecinhan omakiyaka ye.

WOWACINYAN. Wiwi kin en iyoyaȟpade ciqon he en iyowaȟpamde śni, qa tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta tanyan wau; tuka wanji Wawiciȟaȟapi eciyapi he itkowakipa, he iśnikaeś taku śica ecamicon śni.

* 2 Inyan 2:22.

CANTE-TECA. He etanhan nihduśpe cin he tanyan ecanon. Joseph iś eya he on iyotanhan iyekiya, tuka nihduśpe cin he iyecen ihduśpa; tuka iśnikaeś on ṭe śni. He taku ecanicon he.*

WOWACINYAN. Sdonyaye śni unkanś, ceji on token wicayaonihan ece kin idukcan 'kte śni tuka; nina hdeamape, taku waśte ocaje owasin maqu kta, keya ce.

CANTE-TECA. Cante waśte niçu kta keya he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, wicaceȟpi oiyokipi kin hena waka sdonyaya.

CANTE-TECA. He nayecipe cin on Wakantanka wopida ewakiya: tona Jehowa śicewicadake cin hena woȟa tawa kin en iyoȟpayapi kta ce.†

WOWACINYAN. Tuka ocowasin nawecipa sdonwakiye śni.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, wicayecida he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, mihduśape kta e wicawada śni. Wowapi wanakaja wan wanmdaka; Caehde tawa kin hena Wakanśica ti kin iyahde ce, eyapi qon he weksuya. Hecen iśta on maȟmunǵe kta wacin śni, heon iśta ohmus iwekcu. Hehan śicaya owamakiya tuka iyoopta imdamda.‡

CANTE-TECA. Yau kin taku tokeca ayakipe śni he.

WOWACINYAN. Paha Teȟika eciyapi 'kin he en wahi hehan wicaȟinca wan wanmdaka; he matuwe

* Wico. 39:11–13. † Wico. Wak.22:14.
‡ Wico. Wak. 5:5; Job 31:1.

qa tokiya mda hecinhan hena imawaṅga. Unkan, Wicaśta icimani un kin hemaca, qa Maȟpiya Otonwe kin ekta mda ce, epa. Hehan wicaȟinca qon hemakiya; Wicaśta owotanna henica se ececa; mici yaun wicayada kinhan cicicajuju kta ce, eya. Hehan token eciyapi qa tukten ti hecinhan hena imuṅga. Adam Tokaheya eciyapi, qa Wohnaye otonwe kin en ti, keya. Hehan wicoȟtani tawa kin tukte e, qa token kajuju kta hecinhan, hena imuṅga. Unkan wicoiyokipi ota he wicoȟtani tawa, qa unhanketa taku yuhe cin iyuȟpa aiȟpemakiye kta, keya. Hehan tipi yuhe cin he toketu qa nakun wowidake tokeca yuha hecinhan, hena imuṅga. Unkan iye ti kin ohna maka akan taku waśte ocaje owasin un, qa wowidake wicayuhe cin iye cincawicaye cin hena eepi, keya omakiyaka. Hehan cinca tona wicayuha hecinhan, he imuṅga. Unkan cunwintku yamnina, Wicaceȟpi-cantiheye, Wiciśta-cantiheye, qa Wiconi-kin-de-en--waȟaniçidapi eciyapi, qa hena yamni wicamduze kta, keya. Hehan tohanyan kici waun kta cin, he nakun imuṅga: unkan iye tohanyan ni kin hehanyan, keya.*

* Eph. 4:22; 1 Joh. 2:16.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan wicaȟinca kici token duco he.

WOWACINYAN. Tokaheya ia waśte seececa epca, heon kici mde kte se ececa wacanmi; tuka iahan icunhan ite ekta ewatonwan, unkan hen, Wicaśta tanika toȟan ko, hena hduśdoka wo, eya owapi wanmdaka.*

CANTE-TECA. Hehan toketu he.

WOWACINYAN. Hehan token mayawaśte qa taku emakiya eśta, tohan iye ti ekta amaki kinhan wowidake iyopemaye kta epce ȟinca. Hecen ayaśtan waśi qa iye tatiyopa kin en ikiyedāṅ mde kte śni, kepa. Heon etanhan mayaśice ça tuwe naġi iyokiśinmaye kta he mihakam uśi kta, keya. Hecen eȟpeya mde kta e mihdamna; tuka mihdamna icunhan tancan en mayuze ça nina mayutitan, conica onśpa mayuśpe kte se ececa; unkan heon, Wicaśta waȟte śni, eya śicahowamda. Hecen itanwankanhde imdamda.†

Itanwankanhdeyapi kin wanna cokaya wai naceca, hehan hekta ewatonwe ça tuwe tate iyecen duzahan, tamapa u wanmdaka. Unkan Wokeya he cin hehantu ecen ahimihdeġa.

CANTE-TECA. Hen ozimiçiye kta e on imdotanka; tuka maȟba ȟinca, hecen iśtinma imdamda; unkan icunhan maku etanhan wowapi mitawa makihinȟpaya, Cante-teca eya.

WOWACINYAN. Hinnakaha cinye, ito ihunniwaye

* Kol. 3:9. † Rom. 7:24.

kta. Wicaśta kin he ahimihdeġa, hehan wicoie wanji qa oape wanjidan un; makata eȟpemaye ça hen maṭa nun se manka manke. Kitanna wakini hehan tokeca hecen makuwa, he imunġa. Unkan Adam Tokaheya he kici mde kta, cante mahen awacanmi qon heon etanhan hecon, keya. Hehan akeś maku en nina ȟin amape ça itunkam eȟpemayan; unkan ake siha hde kin en maṭa munke. Ake kitanna wakini hehan onśimada kta icewakiya; tuka tuwedan onśida kta okihi śni, keye ça, ake amape ça makata eȟpemayan. Hen ihangmaye kta tuka hehan tuwe en hiyaye ça ayuśtan śi.

Cante-teca. Ayuśtan śi kin he tuwe he.

Wowacinyan. Tokaheya he tuwe kin sdonwaye śni; tuka en hiyaya hehan, nape cuwi ko en oȟdoka wanmdaka; unkan heon he Itancan unkitawapi ee imdukcan. Hecen iyoopta itanwankanhde imdamda.

Cante-teca. Tuwe ahinihdeġe cin he Mowis ee. Tuwedan itonpe śni, qa tona woope kicaksapi kin hena onśiwicada kta okihi śni.

Wowacinyan. Han, he sdonwaya; de nakaha tokaheya wanmdake śni. Wati kin ohna wikope śni waun qon he ehan tuwe en mahi qa hen waun kinhan tipi makiȟuȟnaȟye kta kemakiye ciqon hee.

Cante-teca. Tuka Mowis ayakipe cin hen ikiyedan paha akan tipi waśte kin he wandaka he.

Wowacinyan. Han, qa en wahi śni itokam mnaja

nakun wanwicamdaka. Tuka wanna wiyotanhan hehantu, hecen mnaja kin iśtinma wankapi se ecaca; qa hinaḣin wi tehan wankantu heon Waawan-

yake en wahi qa iyoopta katinyan wahihbu, qa apamahde wau.

Cante-teca. En yahidada wanniyaka keya omakiyaka. Tuka tipi kin he en yai unkanś taku waśte

ota wanyagniciyapi kta tuka; hena tohan niṭe śni kinhan hehanyan ayektonje kte śni.

Unkan Ihduhukuyapi kaksiza kin ohna tuwedan ayakipe śni he.

Wowacinyan. Hiya, wicaśta wan Waciniyokiśica eciyapi he wanmdaka, he hekta hdeamape ȟinca; kaksiza kin he ohna wowitan wanica, keya. Nakun wimatkotkoke ça he ohna mde cinhan takuwicawaye cin, Waśteiçidapi, Waȟaniçidapi, Iyotaniçidapi qa Maka-aḳan-Wowitan eciyapi, qa nakun toktokeca, hena owasin iyokiśinwicawaye kta keya.

Cante-teca. Unkan niś token adupta he.

Wowacinyan. Cajewicadate cin owasin wicaceȟpi eciyatanhan takumayanpi eśta, icimani wau kin hetanhan hena eȟpemayanpi, qa miś eya hena eȟpewicawaya, hecen wanna takuwicawaye śni se wicamdawa ce, epa. Nakun kaksiza kin de ohna wowitan wanica keha, tuka he tanyan ehe śni; wowitan itokam onśiiçidapi yukan ce, qa hinȟpayapi itokam waȟaniçidapi yukan ce, ewakiya. Heon taku wicaśta ksapa wowitan dakapi ece kin he kaksiza kin de eśta ohna awakite kta, qa taku niye iyotanyada ece kin he awakite śni eśta kta, epca ce, nakun ewakiya.

Cante-teca. Unkan kakśiza kin he ohna taku tokeca ayakipe śni he.

Wowacinyan. Hiya, nakun Wowiśtece wanmdaka. Tuka icimani wau kin wicaśta tona wanwicamdake cin hecedan ecinśniyan caśtonpi wadaka.

Eya unmanpi kin hena owasin taku ewicawakiya eca unhanketa iyamicunnipi ece, tuka Wowiśtece he ecaca wiśtece śni.

Cante-teca. Tokeca, taku eniciya he.

Wowacinyan. Taku Wakan awacinpi kin hee kaeś i en hiyeya. He opapi kin he wicoȟan on iśtecapi kta iyececa, keya. Woaȟtani śicekidapi qa on iyopeiçiyapi kin he wicaśta econ kta iyecece śni; qa wicaśta iye ie ça oȟan kin on awanihdake ça taku śica econ kte śni en iyaihdaśke cinhan he wicaśta tona token cincin unpi wowiȟaȟa yapi kta, keya. Nakun wicaśta waśaka tonana, qa wicaśta wijica, wicaśta ksapa ko tonana deciyatanhan opapi; qa hena witkotkoka icaǧapi śni ehantanhan, qa taku on tanin śni taku owasin eȟpekiyapi śni ehantanhan nakun opapi kte śni, keya. Hehan tona icimani unpi kin hena wicaśta wakinihan śni hecapi qa waȟpanicapi; nakun wacinksapapi śni, qa taku ota yukcanpi śni, keya. Qa nakun taku ota emakiya. Wakantanka oie oyakapi icunhan iyokiśica unpi qa ceyapi ece econpi kin he wowiśtece, keya. Qa comnihdazipi qa śicahowaya

hdipi kin he wowiśtece, keya. Mikiyedan ti kin he taku śica cistinna ecawecon kinhan, he owahdake ça micicajuju kta awakite kte cin he nakun wowiśtece, keya. Qa taku mawanon kinhan wicawecu kte cin he nakun wowiśtece, keya. Tona Wakantanka cekiyapi kin hena wicaśta wijicapi qa wicaśta tankinkinyanpi taku ecinśniyan econpi kin on ihawicaktapi śni, qa tona waȟpanicapi eśta iye opapi kin eciyatanhan unpi kinhan heon takoḍawicayapi ece, unkan he nakun wowiśtece, keya ce, eya.*

Cante-teca. Unkan niś taku eyakiya he.

Wowacinyan. Tokaheya taku ewakiye kta tanin śni. Han, he iapi ota emakiye cin heon ite naśa mahinhda: Wowiśtece hee kaeś unçonninmaye kta tuka. Tuka hehan, wicaśta ekta taku taku hince dapi kin he Wakantanka waȟteda śni ece e he awacanmi. Hehan akeś, Wowiśtece, wicaśta akantu token canteyuzapi kin, heceedan omakiyake, ça Wakantanka he taku, qa oie kin he toketu hecinhan, he takudan omakiyake śni, he weksuya. Qa woyaco anpetu kin hehan wicaśta waȟaniçidapi token canteyuzapi kin he eciyatanhan unyacopi kte śni, tuka Iyotan Tehanwankantu toksape qa toope kin eciyatanhan, he nakun weksuya. Heon etanhan Wakantanka he taku iyotan waśte keye cin he iyotan waśte kta, epca, wicaśta maka akan unpi iyuȟpa wicadapi śni eśta. Hecen Wakantanka iye toope opapi kin he iyotan daka; woaȟtani on iyo-

* 1 Kor. 1:26; 3:18; Phil. 3:7-9; Joh. 7:48.

peiċiyapi kin he Wakantanka waśtedaka; tona maȟpiya ekta yapi kta on witkotkoka iċicaġapi hena iyotan ksapapi; qa tuwe waȟpanica eśta Messiya waśtedake cinhan he wicaśta tanka qa wijicapi qa Jesus śicedapi kin hena isanpa wijica hecetu; heon Wowiśtece amayuśtan wo, wani kta he yacin śni. Itancan mitawa he tokayaya, hecen anaciġoptan kta iyecece śni. Hecamon kinhan iye tohan u kinhan ite wanmdake kta owakihi kta he. Iye toȟan qa taokiye kin hena on dehan imaśtecę cinhan token mayawaśte kta epce kta he, ewakiya.*

Tuka Wowiśtece he wicaśta waditake ȟinca; kitan se eȟpewaya owakihi; amayuśtan kte śni tuka. Han, ohinniyan kuwa amau, qa wicaśta wohduze yuhapi hena waȟtanipi kin cajeyata ece. Tuka unhanketa iye taku śicedake cin hena miś iyotan wowitan mdawa, qa hecen taku emakiya eśta takudan oḳihi• kte śni, kewakiya; hecen unhanketa eȟpeya wahihbu. He ocowasin eȟpewaya hehan dowanwan wau:

Wakantanka wicakico kin he
Anaġoptanpi, tona hececa,
Hena teȟiya waakipapi ce;
Iye ceȟpi etanhan u qa u,
Wawiyutanyan un kin ota ȟin:
Unhnayanpi, naśna unyanpi, qa
Makata eȟpeunyanpi kta e
Heon ohinniyan unkuwapi.

* Luk. 16:15; Mar. 8:38.

Wicaśta icimani unpi kin,
Wakta un po, koda, wakta un po.

Cante-teca. Misunka, wicaśta śice cin he waditagya kici ecanon kin heon imduśkin; miś eya, ehe cin he iyecen, wicaśta kin he tanyan caśtonpi śni, epca. He wicaśta wiśtece śni, canku ohnahna unkuwapi qa wicaśta owasin wicitokam iśtenunyanpi kta akita; taku waśte on unkiśtecapi kta he cin. Waȟaniçida śni unkanś hecen econ kte śni tuka. Tuka hececa eśta napeya unśkanpi kta; he waȟaniçida eśta wicaśta witkotkoka heceedan yutanka ece. Tona ksapapi kin hena wowitan yuhapi kta, tuka tona witkotkokapi taku ohiyapi kin he wowiśtece ee.

Wowacinyan. Tuwe maka akan wowicake on wadiuntakapi kta cin kin he hoyeunkiyapi kta epca, Wowiśtece kici econkupi kin en ounkiyapi kta e heon.

Cante-teca. He wicayaka: unkan kaksiza kin he ohna tuwe tokeca ayakipa he.

Wowacinyan. Hiya, tuwedan wanmdake śni; hetanhan ohinniyan anpetu wi kin tanin, ecen ihunniwaya; Qa nakun Wiconte Ohanzi Kaksiza kin en.

Cante-teca. Niye tanyan yau, tuka miye hemacece śni. Kaksiza kin he tokaheya en wau, hehan taku wakan śica, Waihangya eciyapi, he tehan kici ecamon. Makata eȟpemaye ça ahdaskin imaȟpaye ciqon hehan wanna makte kta epca; qa iye, Wanna

ciktedan ce, emakiya; nakun mazasagye wahduśna. Tuka Wakantanka hoyewakiya, unkan namaḣon qa wokakije owasin etanhan emahdaku. Hehan Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin en wahi qa cokaya hehanyan amatpaze ḣinca. He ohna ota maktepi kta epca; tuka unhanketa anpa kamdeze ça wi hinanpa; hehan kitanna tanyan wau ce, eya.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka; hecen yapi unkan Wowacinyan icunonpa etonwe ça wicaśta wan, Iwakan eciyapi, he iś eya mani un, wanyaka. He wicaśta hanske ça itehan wanyakapi wicaśta owanyag waśte se ececa. Wowacinyan wicaśta kin he kipan qa heciya:

Wowacinyan. Hi wo koda, tokiya da he. Maḣpiya makoce kin ekta da he.

Iwakan. Han, makoce kin he ekta mda ce.

Wowacinyan. Hecetu kinhan, witaya unyanpi kta, epca ce.

Iwakan. Ptaya unyanpi kta heon imduśkin ce, eya.

Wowacinyan. Iho, kuwa wo, unyanpi kte ça taku on tanyan unyakonpi kte cin hena iwounhdake kta.

Iwakan. Taku waśte iwohdakapi kin he iyomakipi ȟinca, tuwe kaśta kici ecamon kta; qa tona hecen econpi kta cinpi kin hena iyewicawaye cin heon imduśkin. Awicakehan wanna wicaśta tonana taku waśte iwohdag wacinpi; wicaśta owasin takuśniśni iwohdakapi ece, he wacin iyowakiśica.

Wowacinyan. Han, hecetu, qa heon iyounkiśicapi kta iyececa; wicaśta maka akan unpi cejipi, ipi ko, on taku tokeca nina cajeyatapi kte śni, Wakantanka maȟpiya ekta un taku tawa kin iyotan cajeyatapi kta iyececa.

Iwakan. Koda waśtecidake ȟinca, iyae cin he wowicake ȟinca; nakun miś hepe kta; Wakantanka taku tawa cajeyatapi kin taku tokeca iyecen woiyokipi qa woksape he. Taku iyecen woiyokipi he; tuwe taku wowinihan awacin waśtedake cinhan. Tuwe wicoȟan oyakapi qon, qa taku wakanyan econpi kin hena cajeyata iyokipi kinhan; tuwe wowapetokeca qa taku wowinihan cajeyata waśtedake cinhan, tukten taku hececa owapi qa oyakapi, wowapi wakan kin en iyececa he.

Wowacinyan. He wicayaka; tuka taku unkeyapi kin on sanpa unksapapi kta he iyotan undakapi kta.

Iwakan. Han, taku epe cin hee; taku hececa aiapi ece heon unksapapi kta; taku maka akan un kin hena taku śni, qa taku wankan un kin hena teȟika. Teca ni en wicatonpi kin he codan unpica śni, wicoȟan unkitawaṗi kin hena takudan okihi śni, qa Messiya toowotanna kin he uncinpi ȟinca,

hena owasin hecen sdonyepica. Nakun deciyatanhan woaȟtani on iyopeiçiyapi qa wacinyanpi eyapi, qa cekiyapi qa kakijapi eyapi kin hena token kapi hecinhan sdonyapi kta. Qa he on Wotanin waśte taku iwahounyanpi qa token wacintonhnagunyanpi kte cin hena nakun sdonunyanpi kta. Nakun taku tona wicakapi śni hena yaȟeyata iyeyapi kte, ça tona wicakapi kin hena yasutapi kte, ça wicaśta ksape śni kin hena waonspewicakiyapi kta e he deciyatanhan tuwe okihi kta ce.

Wowacinyan. Hena owasin wicayaka; qa hena hecen eha nawaȟon kin heon imduśkin.

Iwakan. Hehehe, taku wake cin he codan unyakonpi heon unnipi kta hecinhan wacinyanpi codan unpica śni, qa unnaǵipi ekta Wakantanka towaonśida oȟanye kta iyececa, he wicaśta tonana sdonyapi; tuka woope wicoȟan kin en unpi, hena on maȟpiya wokiconze kin en yepica śni tuka.

Wowacinyan. Tuka dena taku kin maȟpiya eciyatanhan sdonunyanpi kte cin he Wakantanka unqupi kta; tuwedan iye oȟanye cin on, qa cajeyata ece kin on, hena sdonye kte śni, he iyonicipi kinhan ociciyake kta.

Iwakan. Han, he tanyan sdonwaya; wicaśta tuwedan takudan icu kte śni, taku maȟpiya eciyatanhan qupi kin heceedan: owasin wowaonśida eciyatanhan unȟapi, qa wicoȟan eciyatanhan śni. Wowapi wakan en hecen eye cin opawinǵe ecetu ociciyake kta owakihi.

Wowacinyan. Han, hecen dehan taku wanjidan unkaie kte cin tukte e he, Wowacinyan eya.

Iwakan. Niye taku yacin kinhan. Taku maȟpiyata un, qa iś makata un kin; taku wicoȟan ekta, qa iś taku wotanin waśte kin etanhan; taku wakanyan un, qa iś taku ikceka; taku hekta un, qa iś taku tokata; taku makoce tokeca ekta, qa iś taku untipi kin en; taku taku ȟince, ça iś takuśniśni, wanji tukte yacin kinhan he miś iyomakipi kta, iapi owasin on tanyan iyounpte kta hecinhan, eya.

Wowacinyan. Wowacinyan wanna yuśinyaye ça, Cante-teca iśnana icunonpa mani he ekta ye ça iwahnana heciya; Wicaśta wan wacinksape ȟinca nakaha iyeunyan; awicakehan wicaśta kin de tanyan icimani kta, epca ce, eya.

Cante-teca. Heye cin on Cante-teca iwaśtedan iȟa qa heya; Wicaśta kin de yakinihan, tuka ceji on wicaśta sdonyapi śni wikcemna nonpa eśta wicahnaye kta.

Wowacinyan. Unkan niś sdonyaya he.

Cante-teca. Han, iye sdoniçiye cin isanpa tanyan sdonwaya ce.

Wowacinyan. Unkan he tuwe he.

Cante-teca. He Iwakan eciyapi; otonwe unkitawa qon he en ti tuka. He sdonyaye kta epca, tuka otonwe tanka heon sdonyaye śni naceca.

Wowacinyan. He tuwe cinhintku, qa tukten ti he.

Cante-teca. Wicaśta wan Tanyan-eya eciyapi, he cinhintku. Iwaśicun canku ohna ti tuka qon;

qa tona sdonyapi kin hena, Iwaśicun canku etanhan Iwakan, eya cajeyatapi ece. Ceji waśte se ececa eśta wicaśta wakinihan śni heca.

Wowacinyan. Tuka wicaśta waśte se ececa.

Cante-teca. Tona tanyan sdonyapi śni hena wicaśta waśte kecinpi. Tiṫokan un eca wicaśta waśte, tuka iye ti kin ohna un wicaśta śice ȟinca. Wicaśta waśte se ececa, kehe cin, he taku wanji kiksuye mayan; wicaśta wakaǧapi owapi ece kin hunȟ taku kaǧapi itehan wanyakapi eca owanyag waśte, tuka ikiyedan kinhan owanyag śica ece.

Wowacinyan. Tuka iyaȟa heon hena anawinyan eha, epca ce.

Cante-teca. Hiya, iwaȟa eśta hena anawinyan epe kte, ça tuwe ecinśniyan taku iyawaonpe kta he Wakantanka teȟinda. Nakun sanpa wicaśta kin de on ociciyake kta. Wicaśta kin de taku wicaśta kaśta om un kta iyokipi, nakun taku eyapi kaśta waśtedaka ece. Nakaha token oniciye cin he iyecen, mini wakan tipi ohna un kinhan nakun iyecen ie kta. Qa witko eca nina iwakan ece. Wakantanka awacinpi kin he iye cante kin en un śni, qa nakun iye ti qa oȟan kin en un śni, ceji ecedan akan un, qa on iwakan kta hecedan okihi.

Wowacinyan. Hecen eha he. Kinhan śogya mahnayan.

Cante-teca. Han, nihnayan he tanyan sdonya wo. Eyapi tuka econpi śni ece, iapi kin he kiksuya wo. Tuka Wakanṫanka tokiconze kin wicoie

en un śni, wowaśake en un. Cekiyapi, woaȟtani on iyopeiċiyapi, wacinyanpi qa teca ni en wicatonpi kin hena cajeyata ece; tuka cajeyatapi ecedan onspe. Iye tiyohnaka tawa kin wanwicamdake ça, iye ȟinca tiyata un qa nakun ti tokan un wanmdaka; hecen taku epe cin hena wicawaka sdonwakiya. Iye ti kin he Wakantanka awacinpi takudan en un śni; itkaska ecaca skuye śni, he iyececa. Wocekiye eyapi qa woaȟtani on iyopeiċiyapi takudan en un śni; ȟan, woteca hee kaeś sanpa Wakantanka tanyan ohoda ece. Tona sdonyapi kin hena he Wakantanka awacinpi en wowiśtece qa woaśape yawapi ece; qa heon etanhan iye ti kin ikiyedan unpi tuwedan Wakantanka awacinpi kin yawaśte śni. Han, ti tokan un eca Wakantanka awacin, qa iye ti kin en un eca wakanśica heca ece, eciyapi ece. Iye tiyohnaka onśika he nakun sdonyapi: wacinko ȟince, ça waaie sa, qa tona iwicadake cin hena aowicakicaǧeca, hecen taku eciyapi qa taku ecakiconpi kta tawaṫenyapi śni. Qa wicaśta tona om wopeton ece kin hena he wicaśta śice ȟinca, keyapi. Iwakan kin de, okihi kinhan, aowicakicaǧe kta, wicahnaye kte ça, wawicaki ece kta. Nakun iye cinca kin hena hecen onspewicakiya ece; qa hena woaȟtani on iyopeiċiyapi sdonye cinhan witkotkokapi qa wacintonpi śni kewicakiya ece; qa heon taku econwicakiye śni qa wicaśta itokam wicayaonihan śni ece. Heon etanhan iye oȟan śice cin on wicaśta ȟicahewicakiye ça hinȟpayewicakiye

ça Wakantanka okitpaniye śni kinhan, nakun wicaśta ota ihangwicaye kta, epca waun.*

Wowacinyan. Cinye nakaha wicacida kta iyececa epca; wicaśta kin he sdonyaye ḣinca kehe ça, nakun wicaśta teca iyecen iyaa ece, heon etanhan. Tanyan canteyakiyuze śni kin heon hena ehe śni, tuka hena hecetu e heon etanhan heha, epca.

Cante-teca. Wicaśta kin de sdonyaye cin isanpa sdonwaye śni unkaṅś, idukcan qon iyecen miś eya imdukcan kta naceca tuka: nakun wicaśta Wakantanka tokayapi ece hena he omakiyakapi unkaṅś he waaiapi epce kta tuka. Ecin wicaśta śica ohinniyan wicaśta waśte cajepi qa oḣanpi kin yaśicapi ece. Tuka hena taku kin owasin qa nakun taku sanpa ota iyecen śica, hena miye atayedan sdonwaye ça mdawicake kta owakihi. Qa nakun wicaśta kin de wicaśta waśte kin owasin on iśtecapi; sunkayapi śni qa takodayapi śni; qa cajeyatapi eca wicaśta waśte tona he sdonyapi kin hena ite naśa hinhdapi ece.

Wowacinyan. Han, taku eyapi qa ecen econpi kin hena taku nonpa nakaha sdonwaye ça detanhan weksuye kta.

Cante-teca. Hena awicakehan taku nonpa qa akidececе śni; wicanaǵi qa wicatancan hena nonpa iyececa; wicatancan kin he naǵi codan un kinhan he ṭa wanka, he iyecen taku eyapi kin, ecedan kinhan, he wicaśta ṭa wanka iyececa. Wakantanka

* Mat. 23:3; 1 Kor. 4:20; Rom. 2:23, 24.

awacinpi naǧi kin he econpi kin ee. Wakantanka qa Ateyapi kin itokam woawacin ecedan qa aśamyapi śni kin he tona wamdenica qa wiwazicapi kakijapi kinhan, en wicayapi qa maka kin en aśamiçiye śni ihduhe kte cin he hee. Iwakan he sdonye śni. Naȟonpi qa iapi kin hena wicaśta teca kaǧe kta okihi kecin, qa hecen iye naǧi kin içihnayan. Naȟonpi kin he su ojupi kin hee; tuka he wicacante qa wicani kin en taku icaǧe cinhan iapi ecedan on tanyan tanin kte śni, nakun wicoȟan eciyatanhan tanin. Woyaco anpetu kin hehan wicaśta taku econpi kin he eciyatanhan wicayacopi kta, he tanyan sdonunyanpi kta iyececa. Hehan, Wicayadapi he, eya iwicawanǧe kte śni; tuka, ohna ecanonpi he, qa iś iapi ecedan duhapi he, eya iwicawanǧe kta. Qa waayuptapi kin eciyatanhan wicayaco kta. Maka owihanke kte cin he aǧuyapi mnayanpi kin iyacinpi. Unkan wamnayanpi en taku suton kin heceedan wicaśta ihaktapi ece e sdonyaya. Wacinyanpi codan wicoȟan taku kaśta waśte kta he wake śni; tuka anpetu kin he en Iwakan taku eye cin he takuśni e ociciyake kta heon hena epa.*

Wowacinyan. Mowis woteca wakaśote śni cyake ciqon he kiksuye mayan. He sipa jate ça woyute akta hdate cin hee: sipa jata ecedan hee śni, qa woyute akta hdate cin ecedan hee śni. Tin maśtinca he woyute akta hdata ece, tuka sipa jate śni heon waaśapa. Unkan Iwakan he iyececa; akta

* Jakob 1:27; Mat. 13:23, 30.

wayata ece, taku sdonye kta akita; Wakantanka oie kin he yuta ece. Tuka sipa jate śni; waḣtanipi sa tacanku kin eḣpeye śni; tuka tin maśtinca iyececa, śunka qa waḣanksica siha yuhe ça heon etanhan wicaśta waaśapa.

Cante-teca. Wowapi wakan etanhan wicoie kin hena tanyan odaka imdukcan. Qa miś taku wanji epe kta; Palos, wicaśta wanjikji, tona iwakan kin hecapi, hena mazaśa snasna qa taku ituya sna hinhda ece kin iyececapi, keya; hena taku ni un śni snasna kin heca, nakun unkokiyakapi. Taku ni un śni; Wotanin waśte kin en wowaonśida qa wowacinyan wicake cin he codan unpi he ka. Heon etanhan tona hececapi kin hena maḣpiya wokiconze kin en wiconi cinca en owicapeya unpi kte śni, Wakantanka taohnihdeye cin wanji ceji qa ho kin on iyecen iapi eśta.*

Wowacinyan. Han, tokaheya wicaśta kin de kici waun kta nina ihawakta śni, tuka wanna on wamayazanka. Token econku kinhan unkayuśtanpi kta naceca he.

Cante-teca. Token econ ciśi kin ecen econ wo, kinhan iś eya unkicipi un kta tawaṭenye kte śni, Wakantanka cante yuteca śni qa yuhomni śni kinhan.

Wowacinyan. Token ecamon kta yacin he.

Cante-teca. Ekta ye ça Wakantanka awacinpi wowaśake kin he on kici iwohdaka wo; qa hena

1 Kor. 13:1, 3; 14:7.

owasin hecetu daka keye cinhan, hehan hena iye cante, qa ti, qa oȟanye cin en un hecinhan atayedan iwaŋ́ga wo.

Wowacinyan. Hehan Wowacinyan ake ekta ye ça, Iwakan heciya; Iho kicuwa, token yaun he.

Iwakan. Tanyan waun; wanna iapi ota unkaǵe kta epca tuka.

Wowacinyan. Iho, wanna eśta econku kta; nakun taku unkaie kte cin he miye wakaȟniǵe kta keha, heon he dee kta; Wakantanka towaonśida on wicani kte cin he wicaśta cante en un kinhan token ihdutanin he.

Iwakan. Hecen taku kin wowaśake kin he unkaie kta. Iho, he wiwicawaŋ́gapi waśte, qa cante waśteya aciyupte kta. Kaken amdupte kta; Tokaheya, Wakantanka towaonśida wicacante en un kinhan woaȟtani on nina śicahowaya kaǵa ece. Icinonpa—

Wowacinyan. Hinnahanka, ito tokaheya kin he awauncin kta. Wicanaǵi kin he woaȟtani śicekidake kta e awacinkiye ça hecen ihdutanin, ehe kta tuka, epca.

Iwakan. Tokeca, woaȟtani on śicahowayapi qa śicekidapi kin hena okonwanjidan se.

Wowacinyan. Hiya, hena okonwanjidan śni. Wicaśta wan tanyan oyakapi kta e on woaȟtani on śicahowaye kta; tuka awicakehan śica sdonkiya heon śicekidake kta. Wicaśta wakan wanjikji woaȟtani on nina iapi nawaȟon; tuka hececa eśta, iye

cante, qa tipi, qa oȟanpi kin en iyowinkiyapi ece. Joseph yuhe ciqon he hotankakiya śicahowaya, winoȟinca owotanna iyececa, tuka hececa eśta kici iwanke kta cin ȟinca. Hunȟ woaȟtani on howayapi, winoȟinca hokśiyoqopa hduhe cin, Waȟte śni, śica, eciya ece kin he iyececapi, tuka heya eśta hinnakaha adoksohan hduze ça i ikputaka ece.*

Iwakan. Iapi kin akin yaun imdukcan.

Wowacinyan. Hiya, hecamon śni, tuka owasin owotanna unkaġe kta wacin. Hehan wowaonśida wicacante en oȟanyan on sdonyapi kta icinonpa tukte e he.

Iwakan. Wotanin waśte wowiyukcan en un kin tanyan sdonyapi kin hee.

Wowacinyan. He tokaheya kta tuka: tuka tokaheya qa iś ehake he wicakapi śni. Wotanin waśte en wowiyukcan kin hena wicaśta onśpeiciciye ça tanyan sdonya eśta heon cante en wowaonśida oȟanye kte śni. Han, wicaśta taku owasin sdonya eśta hinaȟin takuśni, qa hecen Wakantanka cinca śni. Messiya, Dena taku kin owasin sdonyayapi he, eya; unkan taokiyewicaye cin, Han, eyapi; hehan, Hena ecen ecanonpi kinhan niyawaśtepi kta ce, ewicakiya. Sdonyapi kin en wowaśte yuke kta keye śni, tuka ecen econpi kin en un kta keya. Hunȟ sdonyapi keś econpi śni ece. Tuwe Itancanye cin tawacin kin sdonya tuka ohna econ śni, eyapi.

* Wico. 39:15.

Wicaśta maȟpiya ohnihde wan iyecen wasdonya okihi eśta, heon cante teca kte śni. Heon ehe cin he hecetu śni. Sdonyapi kin ho wicaśta ihdatanpi qa iwaśicunpi he iyokipipi, tuka econpi kin he Wakaŋtanka iyokipi. Wicacante wosdonye codan kin he waśte kte śni; wicacante taku sdonye śni kinhan takudan okihi śni. Hecen wosdonye ocaje nonpa; unma kin he sdonyapi ecedan, qa unma kin iś wicaśta cante kin eciyatanhan Wakaŋtanka tawacin econkiye ça, he wacinyanpi, wacantkiyapi, wowaonśida ko en un. Tokaheya kin he wicaśta iwaśicun eśta he iyokipi: tuka unma kin he wicaśta tuwe cante teca kinhan he codan un kta iyokipi śni. Wookaȟniǧe maqu ye, kinhan nitoope kin mduhe kta; han, micante ocowasin on ahowape kta ce.*

Iwakan. Ake iapi akin yaun; heon tanyan iyounpte kte śni.

Wowacinyan. Iho wo, ake iyonicipi kinhan wowaonśida tukten un kinhan tokiyatanhan tanin hecinhan, ake wanji cajeyata wo.

Iwakan. Hiya, ecamon kte śni, wanna okonwanjidan unkiyukcan kte śni, sdonwaya.

Wowacinyan. Hecen niye ecanon kte śni hecinhan miye ecamon kta he.

Iwakan. Niś niye; miye ecamon kte śni ce, epe.

Wowaçinyan. Tuwe cante kin en wawaonśida

* 1 Kor. 13:2; Psa. 119:34.

oȟanye cin he iś iye sdonkiye, ça iś tokan sdonyapi, he kaketu.

Iye atayedan sdonkiya he kaketu; Woaȟtani sdonkiyeya, iye ocowasin ihduśape ça wicada śni woaȟtani kin he nakun; hena on Jesus Messiya wacinye cin eciyatanhan Wakantanka nape kin etanhan wowaonśida icu śni kinhan, awicakehan woyaco en un kta. Hena wanhdake ça sdonkiye cin heon woaȟtani on iyokiśice ça iśteca. Nakun iye cante kin en maka akan Wanikiye cin he ihdutanin, qa he awicakehan awacin kte ça ocowasin içiçu kta iyececa he sdonkiya; heon cantokpani ȟinca, wicaśta wotektehda qa ipuza, aǧuyapi qa mini cantokpani kin he iyececa; unkan cantokpani kin heon taku iwahoyapi kin yuha ece. Wanikiya śogya awacin qa wacinye, ça iś iwahnana hecon kin eciyatanhan wowiyuśkin qa wookiye yuha; he iyacinyan woowotanna waśtedake ça he iyecenya nakun sanpa sdonya cin, qa maka akan en wowidagiçiye kta cin. Tuka hecen wicaśta atayedan wowaonśida en ihdutanin eśta he wowaonśida oȟanye cin ee wicaśta ota sdonkiyapi kta okihipi sni; iye cante en taku śica yuke ça tawacin hduśice cin heon tanyan hdukcan śni; hecen tawacin hduecetu śni ehantanhan he wowaonśida oȟanye cin ee he awicakehan qa katinyan sdonkiye kte śni.*

* Psa. 38:18; Jer. 31:19; Joh. 16:8; Rom. 7:24; Mar. 16:16; Gal. 2:16; Wayu. 1:6; Joh. 16:9; Gal. 2:15, 16; Oȟan. 4:12; Mat. 5:6; Wayu. 21:6.

Wicaśta tokeca sdonyapi kte cin he kaketu.

1. Jesus Messiya wacinye cin he taninyan hdutanin qa ohdaka.

2. Wohdake cin iyecen ni un ece. Owotanna ni un kta; cante owotanna, tawacin owotanna, oie owotanna, qa oȟan owotanna, wicaśta ehna. Hecetu kinhan iye waȟtani kin śicekidake kte ça on naȟmana śiceiçidake kta; nakun tiyohnaka kin en woaȟtani teȟinda kte, ça maka akan wicoowotanna iyayeye kta. Qa hecon kte cin, iapi ecedan on econ kte śni, wicaśta iwakan qa waunca eśta hecon kta okihi; tuka Wakantanka oie kin waśtedake ça awacin, qa heon en ihukuya iyciçiye kta cin, heon econ kta.*

Unkan nakaha wowaonśida token oȟanye ça token tanin ece omdake cin he taku i en hiyeyaye kta hecinhan cajeyata wo; qa hecanon kte śni kinhan, ake wanji iciwanǧe kta ito iyowinmakiya ye.

Iwakan. Wanna i en hiyewaye kta iyecece śni; hecen wiwicawanǧapi icinonpa kin he omakiyaka ye.

Wowacinyan. He dee; nakaha omdake cin he niś niye atayedan sdonyakiya he; qa nioȟan qa yani kin hena hecen oniyakapi he. Qa iś, Wakantanka awacanni kin he wicoie qa wicaceji ecedan en un, qa wicoȟan wowicake kici en un śni he. De ama-

* Job 42:5, 6; Psa. 50:23; Ezek. 20:43; Mat. 5:8; Joh. 14:15; Rom. 10:10; Ezek. 36:25; Phil. 1:27; 3:17-20.

yadupte kta hecinhan Wakantanka wankan un kin taku yuecetu kta sdonyaye cin henana eya wo ; qa nakun taku nitawacin sdonkiye cin henana ehe kta ; tanyan yucopi kte cin he tuwe ihdaowotanna kin hee śni, tuka tuwe Wakantanka yaowotanna kin hee kta. Nakun makaketu qa mahecetu epe ça mioȟan qa mikiyedan unpi kin owasin iwatonśni kemakiyapi kinhan he woaȟtani tanka ce.

Hehan Iwakan tokaheya ite naśa hinhda ; tuka ihduecetu hehan kaken ayupta. Wanna wicaśta taku sdonkiye ȟince ça wihdukcan qa Wakantanka ekta yahi ; qa taku eyapi kin Wakantanka naȟon kta, keha. Hecen oie unkiton kta epce śni ; qa taku hececa imayanunǧa eśta aciyupte kte śni ; qa wiwicawanǧe sa niçicaǧa eśta mayadaco kta tawaṭenwaye śni. Tuka tokeca hecen wimayanunǧa he omayakidake kta wacin.

Wowacinyan. Iapi he waśteyadake ça wadapika wanmdaka, unkan taku sanpa en niun hecinhan he sdonwaye kta wacin, heon etanhan. Nakun wowicake ocowasin ociciyake kta ; wicaśta Wakantanka awacin kin he iapi ecedan en un kin henica, qa nioȟan kin hena itonśni onihdaka ece, keyapi nawaȟon. Wicaśta cante tecapi kin woaśape wicehna yaun, qa Wakantanka awacinpi kin he nioȟan śica on duecetu śni keyapi. Taku śica ecanon kin on wanna wicaśta wanjikji icunonpa iyayewicayaye, ça nakun ihangwicayaye kta naceca keyapi. Niye awacanni, qa miniwakan tipi, qa waicucupiktece

cin, qa wawiciȟaȟapi econpi, qa Taku Wakan ecinśniyan cajeyatapi, qa itonpiśni, qa wicaśta witkotkokapi om unpi kin hena witaya un, keyapi. Witkowinna eciyapi, Winoȟinca owasin on wowiśtece ce, eyapi kin he niye on wicakapi, wicaśta awacinpi kin owasin en wowiśtece henica.

Iwakan. Taku nayaȟon kin hena owasin wicayada qa wiyukcaṅśniyan wadaco, heon etanhan wicaśta wacinko qa iyokiśica henica epce, ça hecen kici wohdagpica śni yaun, heon aciyuśtan kta ce, eya.

Hehan Cante-teca en hi qa Wowacinyan heciya; Tani toketu kte cin he ociciyaka; iyae ça iye śicaya wacinyuze cin kici ocitkonze śni. Ihduecetu kte cin he tawaṭenye śni, heon aniyuśtan. Tuka wanna iyaya, epe ciqon iyececa; ito hecen ye kta, iye ihdutakuni kte śni. Iye eȟpeunyanpi qa hecen unkiye eȟpeunye kte śni. Ohinniyan hecen cante yus un kta nace imdukcan, qa hecetu kinhan unhanketa aśamunyanpi kta tuka. Unkan, Tona hececapi kin hena etanhan ihduśpa wo, Palos eya ce, eya.

Wowacinyan. Tuka kici wowahdaka heon imduśkin; okinni awacin kta naceca; qa toketuya kaśta wanna atayedan wahokonwakiye, ça hecen ihdutakuni śni kinhan iye we kin miye en amaupi kte śni.

Cante-teca. He atayedan eyakiye cin he tanyan ecanon. Anpetu kin dena en wicaśta atayedan wahokonwicakiyapi kin ota śni; qa heon etanhan Wakantanka awacinpi kin he wicaśta ota śicamna dakapi ece. Wicaśta iwakanpi witkotkokapi kin heca yukan ce; hena awacinpi keyapi kin iapi ecedan en un, qa śicaya oȟanyanpi eśta wohduze en opapi, heon wicaśta ota token canteyuzapi kta tanin śni, qa tona awicakehan awacinpi kin hena he on nina iyokiśicapi ece. Tokin tona hececapi kin hena, niye nakaha Iwakan yakuwa kin, iyecen wicaśta owasin wicakuwapin, epca. Hecen econpi unkanś, wicaśta kin hena tanyan opiiçiyapi śni kinhan, wicaśta waśte om unpi kta tawaṭenyapi kte śni, qa wancahna ȟeyata ihdoyapi kta tuka.

Hehan Wowacinyan dowanwan mani:

Tokahe Iwakan ihdatan, qa
Iapi ota on wayapika;
Hehan Wowacinyan he en hi, qa
Wakantanka he towaonśida
Wicacante kin en oȟanye cin,
He on kici iwohdaka ce;
Tuka he Iwakan sdonkiye śni,
Qa hecen ayuśtan unkiyayapi.

Hecen canku ohna wohdahdag yapi wanmdaka; qa wanna ħewoskan makoce wan opta yapi, qa canku śice cin he otehan kta, tuka wohdakapi kin heon canku ekta ewacinpi śni.

OEYUḢPE IŚAKPE.

Unkan wanna ḣewoskan makoce kin ihunnipi kta hehan Wowacinyan ihnuhanna hekta etonwe ça wanji tawicapa u wanyake ça iyekiya. Unkan Wowacinyan cincu heciya; Wanyaka wo, u kin he tuwe he. Hehan Cante-teca ekta etonwe ça, Mitakuye waśte Wotanin-waśte-oyaka hee ce, eya. Han, qa nakun miye mitakuye waśte kin hee, canku tiyopa ciqadan iyahde kin he ohna hiyumaye ciqon hee, Wowacinyan eya. Unkan wanna Wotanin-waśte-oyaka ahiwicakihdeġe ça hewicakiya:

Wotanin-waśte-oyaka. Waśtecidapi, wookiye nicipi un nunwe, qa tona oniciyapi ece kin hena wookiye yuhapi nunwe.

Cante-teca. Wotanin-waśte-oyaka, mitakuye waśte, tanyan yahi, tanyan yahi; niite wanmdaka eca tanina tanyan cantemayakiyuze ça ohinniyan tanyan waun kta e on nina ḣtayani hena weksuya ece.

Wowacinyan. Wotanin-waśte-oyaka waśte ḣinca,

yahi kin he waśtewadake ȟinca ; tona teȟiya icimanipi kin hena om yaun kin he woiyokipi ȟinca, Wowacinyan eya.

Wotanin-waśte-oyaka. Hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka hewicakiya ; Mitakuye, ehake wanciyakapi qon hetanhan token yaupi he. Takuku ayakipapi qa tokenken oyaȟandapi he.

Hehan Cante-teca qa Wowacinyan canku ohna upi taku akipapi kin hena, qa token teȟiya hiyupi kin hena ko owasin okiyakapi.

Wotanin-waśte-oyaka. Taku teȟika ayakipapi kin heon imduśkin śni, tuka ohiyayapi heon imduśkin ȟinca, Wotanin-waśte-oyaka eya ; qa nakun waniśakapi śni eśta canku ohna dehanyan katinyan yaupi, heon etanhan.

Heon imduśkin ȟinca ce, epe ; he niyepi on qa nakun miye on. Miye wowaju qa niye wamnayayapi ; unkan anpetu wanji u kta, he en tuwe woju qa tona mnayanpi kin witaya iyuśkinpi kta ce ; niye katinyan dapi hecinhan. Tohan iyehantu kinhan, iconimnipi śni kinhan, wamnayayapi kta ce, eyapi kin he kiksuya po. Wateśdake wan nitokam ehnakapi, wateśdake kin he ihangyepica śni ; he iyacupi kta iyacinyan inyanka po. Wicaśta wanjikji wateśdake kin he ainyankapi qa tehan yapi eśta tuwe tokeca tokaheya en i qa iwicakikcu ece ; heon etanhan niye taku tona duhapi kin he ṭinsa yuza po, hecen tuwedan wateśdake nicipi kte śni. Wakanśica nicutepi kinhan hinaȟin iyohiniyanpi

kta okihi. Woaȟtani kici ecanonpi kin ȟinaȟin we ekta iyaȟdeiċiya ecanonpi śni. Wokiconze kin he ohinniyan nitokam yanke kta; taku wanyagpica śni kin hena sutaya awacin po. Wiconi u kte cin taku itatotanhan un kin takudan mahen iniyayapi śni nunwe. Qa iyotan, nicantepi kin tanyan iwanȟdaka po, taku śica cantiheyapi kin hena koya: nicantepi iċihnayan, taku owasin isanpa, qa iyotan śica ce. Wanhi iyecen ite ȟdusuta po; maȟpiya ekta qa nakun maka akan wowaśake ocowasin nicipi un ce, eya.*

Cante-teca. Hehan wahokonwicakiye cin on Cante-teca wopida eciya; qa tokata yapi kte cin on owicakiye kta nakun sanpa wowicakiyake kta icekiya. He wicaśta wokcan qa hecen taku akipapi kta, nakun token ohiya unpi kta hena owicakiyake kta okihi, heon etanhan. Wowacinyan iś nakun hecen econ kta cin keya. Unkan hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka hecen ewicakiya:

Wotanin-waśte-oyaka. Micinkśi, Wotanin waśte wowicake wicoie kin etanhan, "Wokakije ota ehna Maȟpiya wokiconze kin en yaipi kta," keyapi nayaȟonpi: qa nakun, "Otonwe otoiyohi en on wicakaśkapi wokakije ko anipepi ce;" heon etanhan hena codan tehan icimani dapi kta kecannipi kte śni. Hena oyakapi kin wicakapi wanjikji wanna sdonyakiyapi qa ecadan sanpa sdonyakiyapi kta. Ȟewoskan makoce kin de wanna ecadan iyahunnipi kta,

* Joh. 4:36; Gal. 6:9; 1 Kor. 9:24–27; Wayu. 3:11.

hehan otonwe wan kohanna wandakapi kte cin he en yaipi kta. Otonwe kin he en tona tokaniyanpi kin hena teȟiya nicuwapi qa nikte wacinpi kta. Qa he de sdonya po, woyahdakapi kin he we on ayakpuspapi kta, napin ecanonpi śni kinhan unmana ecanonpi kta. "Tuka wiconte hehanyan wacinyan un po, kinhan Wicaśtayatapi kin wiconi wateśdake niçupi kta." Wanji tukte en niṭapi kinhan, he teȟiya ṭe ça iyotan kakija eśta, unma kin he ktedan kta. He tokaheya Maȟpiya otonwe ekta i kte ça, nakun taku teȟika unma kin canku ohna tokatawapa akipe kte cin hena sdonye kte śni. Otonwe kin en yaipi qa dena nakaha ociciyakapi kin ayakipapi kinhan, hehan miye nitakuyepi kin miksuyapi qa wicaśta waditaka iyecen oȟanyan po, qa tanyan ecanonpi icunhan Wakantanka Waicaȟye owotanna he ninaǵipi kin awanyaǵśi po.

Hehan wiwahanma en wanmdaka, wanna hewoskan makoce kin ihunnipi hehan hinnakaha tokatawapa otonwe wan wanyakapi; otonwe kin he

Takuśni eciyapi; unkan otonwe kin he ohna Wopeton tipi tanka wan, he Takuśni-oopeton eciyapi. Waniyetu mdoketu ahna hen wopetonpi ece econpi. Otonwe kin he takuśni iyecen tke śni; qa taku en wiyopeyapi kta ahipi kin hena owasin takuśni, heon etanhan Takuśni-oopeton eciyapi. Wicaśta ksapa eye ciqon he iyececa, "Taku u kin hena owasin takuśni ce."

Wopeton tipi kin de nakaha aśkatudan kaġapi śni, wanakaja kaġapi. Totanhan icaġa he ito ociçiyakapi kta.

Ehantanhan waniyetu kektopawinġe zaptan he ehan dena wicaśta nom yapi kin iyececa, wicaśta wanjikji Maȟpiya Otonwe kin ekta icimani yapi ece; he ehan Wakanśica, Waihangya qa Ozuye, tona om unpi koya, tona Maȟpiya Otonwe ekta yapi kin hena Takuśni otonwe kin ohna cankuyapi ece e wanyakapi, heon wopeton tipi kin de kaġapi; he ohna waniyetu mdoketu ahna takuśni ocaje owasin wiyopeyapi ece e kta e heon etanhan heconpi. Hecen wopeton tipi kin de ohna taku owasin opetonpi ece; tipi, maġa, owanke, oyanke, woyuonihan, wokinihan, wicacaje tanka, makoce, wokiconze, wocantiheye, wicoiyokipi; qa taku on iyuśkinpi ocaje owasin, witkowinpi, winoȟinca, wicaśta, śiceca, wicayuhapi, wowidake, wiconi, wicawe, wicatancan, wicanaġi, mazaska, mazaskazi, inyan teȟika, qa taku hececa.

Unkan wopeton tipi kin de ohna oeconna econpi

qa wicahnayanpi qa wicośkate; nakun wicaśta witkotkokapi qa wauncapi, qa wicaśta śicapi ocaje owasin hen unpi ece.

Nakun hen wamanonpi, tinwicaktepi, wawiciȟaȟapi econpi, qa woitonśni kaǧapi kin hena ohinniyan iyunwin codan wanyagpica ece.

Unkan wopeton tipi tokeca en cankuyapi qa akan ehnakapi yukan ece kin he iyecen de ohna canku ota qa akan maza ehnakapi ece yukan, qa hena owasin atayedan cajeyatapi. He en Sagdaśa cankuye, qa Waśicun cankuye, qa Isantanka cankuye, qa Iaśica cankuye, qa Speoni cankuye, qa Dakota cankuye, hena ohna takuśni ocaje owasin wiyopeyapi. Tuka Śinasapa maza yuhapi kin iyotan ota ȟinca.

Unkan epe ciqon he hecetu, Maȟpiya Otonwe canku iyahde kin he otonwe kin de qa wopeton tipi kin de ohna ȟinca wanka. Hecen tuwe Maȟpiya ekta ye kte ça otonwe kin de ohna ye kte śni he maka kin etanhan tankan iyaye kta tuka. Itancanpi en Itancan kin he deciya un qehan otonwe kin de qa wopeton tipi kin de ohna iyaye ça nina wopetonpi icunhan iye tamakoce ekta iyoopta kihda. Han, nakun ohna Itancan yuhapi Wakanśica hee, dena takuśni kin etanhan opeton śi, qa iye ohoda unkanś wopeton tipi kin he ohna Itancan kaǧe kta tuka. Qa he wicaśta tanka heon etanhan Wakanśica cankuye owasin ohna aye ça oȟankoya maka akan wokiconze iyuȟpa kipazo, okinni Wica-

śta Wakan kin he hnaye ça takuśni opeton kiye kta, heon hecon ; tuka e qe maza hecece cin ekta ewacin śni, qa hecen takuśni kin on mazaśadan wanjidan eśta iyopeye śni, ecen otonwe kin ayuśtan. Wopeton tipi kin de wanna wanakaja qa nakun tanka ḣinca.*

Wicaśta icimani unpi kin dena wopeton tipi kin de ohna iyayapi. Tuka wanna en yapi hehan wicaśta ohna wopetonpi ece kin hena nina aoqowicayapi qa otonwe ocowasin owodutatonpi ḣinca.

Tokaheya: Wicaśta icimanipi kin hena woko-

* 1 Kor, 4:10.

yake tokeca kiçunpi, ohna wopetonpi ece kin iyecen wokoyake unpi śni. Heon wicaśta owasin opawicaȟta yukanpi; hunȟ witkotkokapi kewicakiyapi; hunȟ wicayuhnaśkinyanpi keyapi; qa hunȟ Ikcewicaśta kewicakiyapi.*

Icinonpa: Wokoyake unpi kin heon yuśinyayapi, qa nakun iapi kin on togwicahdapi; taku eyapi kin wicaśta ota okaȟniġapi śni. Hena maȟpiya tanhan iapi, tuka wicaśta wopeton unpi kin hena maka kin de eciyatanhanpi; hecen wopeton tipi kin ihunniyan śaia wicayawapi.†

Iciyamni; Tuka icimani unpi kin maza hiyeye cin takudapi śni heon wopeton yukanpi kin yuśinyayapi. Taku wanyagwicaśipi eca wicadapi śni ece; qa taku opetonwicaśipi kinhan noġe napsukaza ohna iyekiyapi qa, Miiśta takuśni wanyake kta etanhan mayuhomni ye, eya hoyeyapi ece; qa wankan etonwanpi, maȟpiya ekta wopeton unpi ece, he kapi.‡

Wanji wicaśta kin dena oȟanpi kin wanyake ça unwicace kta e on ihnuhanna hewicakiya; "Taku opeyatonpi kta he." Tuka hena atayedan opaȟta najinpi qa heyapi; "Wowicake he opeuntonpi kta uncinpi ce." Heyapi kin heon wicaśta kin dena sanpa ośtewicahdapi qa unwicacapi qa owawicakiyepi qa hunȟ, Awicapa po, eyapi. Hecen unhanketa nina owodutatonpi qa taku owasin yuicicahipi. Un-

* Job 24:4; 1 Kor. 4:9. † 1 Kor. 2:7, 8.
‡ Psa. 119:37; Phil. 3:20, 21.

kaŋ hehaŋ wopeton itaŋcaŋ kiŋ hośikaipi: he inaȟniyaŋ eŋ wicahi qa takuwicaye waŋjikji wicaśta taku owasiŋ yuicicahipi kiŋ hena wicayuzapi qa wiwicawaŋġapi kta kewicakiya. Hecen wicaśta kiŋ wiwicawaŋġapi kta e eŋ awicahipi. Unkaŋ tokiyatanhaŋ upi qa tokiya yapi hecinhaŋ qa tokeca hecen ihduzapi he iwicawaŋġapi. Unkaŋ wicaśta icimaŋi unpi qa maka akaŋ wicaśta tokeca unpi qa iye tamakoce Jerusalem maȟpiya ekta waŋka, he ekta hdapi, keya ohdakapi. Qa nakuŋ wicaśta otonwe ohna tipi qa wopeton yukaŋpi kiŋ hena hecen wicakuwapi qa anawicaptapi kta e on takudaŋ ecawicakiconpi śni, keyapi; ihnuhaŋna tuwe, taku opetonpi kta he, keya iwicawaŋġe ċehaŋ, wowicake opetonpi kta, keyapi ce, heceedaŋ econpi

keyapi. Tuka heyapi keś wiyukcan unpi kin hena wicadapi śni, wicaśta wicayuhnaśkinyanpi qa witkotkokapi qa taku owasin yuicicahipi kta hipi kin hecapi kecanwicakinpi. Heon etanhan iwicacupi qa wicakaśtakapi, qa maka śapa tancan owancaya iwicaunpi; hehan wicaśta wopeton tipi ohna unpi kin owasin wanwicayakapi kta tipi wanji ohna taninyan kaśka wicahnakapi. Hen tehan teȟiya unpi, wicaśta owasin iwicaȟaȟapi qa śicaya wicakuwapi; unkan hecawicakiconpi eca wopeton itancan kin iȟa ece. Tuka wicaśta kin hena waȟbapidan, qa wicayaśicapi eśta itkom wicayaśicapi śni, tuka wicayawaśtepi, wicoie śica on wicoie waśte wicaqupi, qa śicaya ecawicakiconpi on itkom tanyan econpi, heon wicaśta wopeton tanyan canteyuzapi kin hena wanjikji anawicakikśinpi, qa tona śicaya wicakuwapi kin hena wicabapi qa i en hiyewicayapi. Hecen hena nakun wicakiǵepi qa kaśka wicahnakapi kin takodawicayapi qa iyewicacecapi kewicakiyapi, heon etanhan iyecen wicakuwapi kta keyapi. Tuka unmapi kin iś, Wicaśta kin dena waȟbapidan qa witkopi śni, qa tuwedan taku śica ecakiconpi śni, qa wicaśta wopeton tipi kin ohna unpi kin wanjikji kaśka wicahnakapi qa iyowiȟadan wicakuwapi kta iyececa, qa dena hecen ecawicakiconpi kte śni iyececa, eyapi. Hecen anokatanhan hekiciyapi icunhan wicaśta kin hena oza wacinksamya waȟbayedan oȟanyanpi, qa hehan iye iyakitedan akicipapi qa kiunnikiciyapi. Unkan hehan wicaśta kin hena

oza ake wiwicawanḣ ahi wicahnakapi, qa aśkatudan owodutatonpi kin he nakun kaǵapi, kewicakiyapi. Hecen ake onśiya awicapapi qa maza tke iśkahu en otkeyapi qa maza icicaḣiḣa tanka on

wicakaśkapi, qa canku ohna icicawin awicaipi, tona wopeton tipi kin ohna unpi kin wakokipe wicakicaǵapi kta, hecen tuwedan anawicakikśin kte śni, qa tuwedan owicape kte śni, heon etanhan heconpi.*

Tuka Cante-teca qa Wowacinyan wacinksamya

* Wico. Wak. 23:23; Heb. 11:13–16.

oȟanyanpi, onśiya wicakuwapi qa teȟiya ecawicakiconpi eśta waȟbapidan qa onśiiçidapi, heon wicaśta wanjikji om tipidan kta keyapi. Heon etanhan unmapi kin iś śihdapi qa wicaśta kin hena oza wicaktepi kta e wakiconzapi. Hecen maza on wicakaśkapi eśta heon waśtepi śni, qa nakun wicaśta wopeton tipi en unpi kin hena wicahnayanpi heon ṭapi kta, keyapi.

Hehan wicakaśka tipi kin ake en iyewicayapi qa iśkahu en sutaya wicakaśkapi, taku sanpa ecawicakiconpi kta hehanyan.

Nakaha takuyapi waśte, Wotanin-waśte-oyaka, token owicakiyake ciqon he kiksuyapi, qa taku hececa akipapi kta kewicakiye ciqon heon teḣiya unpi eśta en waśagiçiyapi. Nakun wanna kicicanptapi, wanji tukte kakiśya ṭe kte cin he iyotan tanyan un kta, keya wahokonkiciyapi, hecen napin, Tokin he miyen, ecinpi. Tuka hecen cinpi eśta, Tuwe taku owasin wacinksamya wakiconze cin he nape en oiçihnakapi, qa tohanyan tokecapi kte śni hehanyan owanjidan iyokipiya ape unpi kta.

Wanna iyehantu hehan wicayukcanpi qa wicayacopi kta e on en awicahipi. Hehan tokawicayapi kin wicitokam ahiwicahnakapi. Wayaco kin he Wowaśte - śicedaka Itancan, eciyapi. Wiyawicaonpapi kin he kaketu; "Otonwe kin en wopetonpi kin he tokayapi qa yuśkiśkapi; otonwe kin en owodutaton qa ośpaye kaǵapi; qa iye canteyuzapi kin wicaśta wanjikji ekta wicayahomnipi, Itancan en yanke cin teḣinda eśta."

Hehan Wowacinyan waayupte; iyo qe taku tona Tuwe Iyotan Tehanwankantu tokaye cin heceedan i en hiyeya, keya. Qa, Owodutaton unkaǵapi ke-

hapi, tuka miye qe wookiye wicaśta hemaca qa tohinni owodutaton wakaǵe śni; qa tona unkiye ekta wicunyahomnipi, kehapi, hena owotanna unkoȟanyanpi qa wicaunkapi ece e wanyakapi, heon etanhan taku śica etanhan ihduhomnipi. Qa Itancan duhapi kehapi, he Wakanśica ee, qa Itancanunyanpi kin he tokaya, heon etanhan iye qa taokiye wicaye cin owasin token ecamiconpi eśta etanhan tokeca śni, eya.

Hehan eyanpahapi, tuwe Wicaśtayatapi Itancanyapi kin he iciye kte ça wicaśta kin de taku iyaonpe kta hecinhan he en hinajin qa oyake kta, keya eyanpahapi. Unkan wicaśta waayatanin yamni en hipi, Winawizi eciyapi, qa Wakan-oȟan eciyapi, qa Wawiyaonpe eciyapi. Unkan hena yamni wicaśta kaśkapi kin he sdonyapi qa Wicaśtayatapi Itancan yuhapi kin on taku iyaonpapi kta hecinhan, iwicawanǧapi.

Hehan Winawizi cokata inajin qa heya; Itancan, wicaśta kin de wanakajatanhan sdonwayc ça Taku Wakan namaȟon eśta;

Wayaco. Hinnakaha; Taku Wakan cajeyankiya po.

Unkan Taku Wakan cejeyankiyapi.

Hehan heya; Itancan, wicaśta kin de caje waśte yuha eśta, makoce unkitawapi en heceedan wicaśta śica; wicaśtayatapi qa oyate, woope qa wicoȟan wanjidan kaeś ohoda śni; tuka token okihi iye ecinśniyan canteyuze cin woowotanna qa wacinyanpi

wicoope eya cajeyata ece kin hena wicaśta owasin awacin wicaye kta akita sdonwaya. Qa Wakantanka awacinpi kin Takuśni otonwe kin de en wicoȟan unhapi kin hena kici ocitkonze śni, qa kici icahiyepica śni, keya, miś atayedan nawaȟon. Unkan Itancan, heye cin heon unkoȟanpi waśte owasin yatakuśni qa unkiye nakun unyacopi ce, eya.

Hehan Wayaco kiŋ, Taku sanpa ehe kta he, eya iwaŋ́ga.

Winawizi. Itancaŋ, nakuŋ taku ota epe kta owakihi, tuka mdatehaŋ kta wacin śni. Tuka wicaśta waȟbaka kiŋ dena oza yaotaninpi kinhaŋ, taku sanpa on dacopi kta yacinpi kinhaŋ, miś taku sanpa mdaotanin kta ce, eya. Hecen ȟeyata kinajiŋ śipi.

Hehan Wakaŋ-oȟaŋ kicopi qa wicaśtayatapi

itancan yuhapi kin on taku eye kte ça wicaśta kaśkapi kin he taku iyaonpe kta hecinhan he iwaŋġapi. Unkan Taku Wakan cajeyankiyapi.

Wakan-oȟan. Itancan, wicaśta kin de nina sdonwaye śni, qa sanpa tanyan sdonwaye kta wacin śni. Hececa eśta he wicaśta śice ȟinca sdonwaya: aśkatudan otonwe kin de ohna kici wowahdaka, unkan wicoȟan unkopapi kin hena takuśni qa hena on Taku Wakan ecaca iyokipiunyanpi kte śni, keya nawaȟon. Heye cin he woohoda unhapi kin he takuśni qa hinaȟin woaȟtani en unyakonpi, qa owihanke ekta ihangunyanpi kta e he kapi e niye Itancan, tanyan idukcan. Henana epe kta.

Hehan Wawiyaonpe Taku Wakan cajeyankiyapi qa iś wicaśta kaśkapi kin taku iyaonpeya, Itancan tawa kin on eye kta hecinhan, he oyag śipi.

Wawiyaonpe. Itancan mitawa, qa wicaśta waȟbaka dukanpi owasin, wicaśta kin de wanakajatanhan sdonwaye ça, taku eyepica śni kin hena eya nawaȟon. Wicaśtayatapi waśte unkitawapi Wakanśica hee he i en hiyeye ça takuwicaye wicaśta wakinihan heca hena wicayaśica ece; Wicaśta-tanika Itancan, Wicaceȟpi-woiyokipi Itancan, Wote-sa Itancan, Wowitan-takuśni-cin Itancan, Wawiciȟaȟapi-econsa Itancan, qa Taku-ota-yuhe-wacin Itancan, qa wicaśta hececapi kin hena eepi. Unkan miye cantemduze cin iyecen wicaśta owasin canteyuzapi unkanś, dena wicaśta Itancan ihdawapi kin wanjidan eśta otonwe kin de en un kte śni tuka ce,

eya nawaȟon. Nakun niye kaeś, Itancan mitawa, wayaco nanka eśta niś eya niyaśice kta ikope śni, wicaśta śice ȟinca eniciye ça, nakun iapi śica ota on niyaśapa ece, eya.

Wawiyaonpe ie cin ayaśtan hehan Wayaco kin kaśka hnakapi kin heciya; Waȟteśni, śica, waceṭunhda qa toka kin henica, taku wicaśta waȟbaka kin dena nakaha eniciyapi nayaȟon he.

WOWACINYAN. Wicoie tonana epe kta iyowinmayakiye kta he.

WAYACO. Waȟteśni, sanpa yani kta iyececе śni; wanna niktepi kta iyececa; tuka iwahnana unnicuwapi kin he wicaśta owasin wanyakapi kta e heon niśica eśta taku ehe kta hecinhan naunȟonpi kta, eya.

WOWACINYAN. Tokaheya, Winawizi taku eye cin on kaken amdupte kta; woope qa woahope qa wicoȟan qa oyate wanji tukte Wakantanka oie kin kaśeya un hecinhan, he Wakantanka awacinpi kin eciyatanhan śni, hecehnana epa. Unkan he ecinkta epa hecinhan ito sdonye mayakiyapi kinhan den owasin mdajuju kta.

Hehan icinonpa, Wakan-oȟan taku iyamaonpe cin; Wakantanka ohodapi eca maȟpiya eciyatanhan wacinyanpi wan en un kta; tuka Wakantanka tawacin kin he ohdake śni kinhan maȟpiya eciyatanhan wacinyanpi wanica. Heon etanhan taku Wakantanka oie kin iyececе śni Wakantanka ohodapi kin en iyeyapi hecinhan, he wicaśta akantu wacinyanpi ecedan on econpi ece; unkan wacinyanpi kin he wiconi owihanke wanica okihi kte śni, heceedan epa.

Hehan Wawiyaonpe taku emakiye cin; waawaia keya, tuka deceedan epa; Otonwe kin de ohna Wicaśtayatapi yuhapi qa wicaśta śicapi tona cajewicayate cin hena iyuȟpa Wakanśica ti kin en unpi kta iyececa, qa otonwe qa makoce kin de en unpi

kta iyecece śni, hecehnana epa. Qa heon Wakantanka onśimada nunwe.

Hehan Wayaco kin wiyukcanwicakiyapi naȟon najinpi kin hena wicakico qa hewicakiya; Wokcan wicaśtapi, otonwe kin de en wicaśta on nina owo-

dutatonpi kin he wandakapi; qa nakun taku tona wicaśta waśte kin dena iyaonpapi kin hena nayaȟonpi; qa iye wohdake cin he nakun nayaȟonpi; hecen wanna poskin yuṭapi kte, ça iś ni kta, unma tukte iyecetu kta he idukcanpi kta; tuka ito woope unhapi kin wanjikji ociciyakapi kta, epca.

Pharaoh tanka Wicaśtayatapi unkitawapi tawowidake, he ni un qehan, tona woawacin tokeca opapi kin hena sanpa nina ihduotapi kte śni heon hokśiyoqopa tona wicapi kin hena owasin minin eȟpewicayapi kta keya wakiconzapi. Nakun wowidake tokeca, Nebukadnezzar tanka qon he taanpetu kin en, mazaskazi wakaǧapi kaǧe cin he tuwe ito-

kam makata eḣpeiçiye śni qa ohoda śni kinhan he peta tanka wan en iyoḣpeyapi kta, keya wakiconzapi. Akeś Darius ni un qehan tuwe iśnana ohoda śni, tuka taku wakan tokeca cekiye cinhan he mnaja tipi kin en iyoḣpeyapi kta, keya wakiconzapi. Unkan woope kin dena wicaśta kin de tawacin kin en, qa oie oḣan ko on kicaksa, heon etanhan kici unpica śni.*

Pharaoh ni un qon he ehan kaǧapi kin he taku śica u kte cin he anapte kta on kaǧapi; ecin hinaḣin taku wicoḣan wanica; tuka deciya wicoḣan śica yukan. Qa hehan unkiś woohoda unhapi kin he i en hiyeya wandakapi; qa iye śicaya wohdake cin on ṭe kta iyececa.

Hehan wiyukcanpi kte cin hena tankan iyayapi: Mr. Iśtaǧonǧa, Mr. Taku-waśte-wanica, Mr. Wocanniye, Mr. Wocantiheye-śica-waśtedaka, Mr. Toke-cincin-ni, Mr. Witonpeśni, Mr. Tankaiçida, Mr. Tokawicaye-cin, Mr. Woitonśni, Mr. Waonśidaśni, Mr. Iyoyanpa-śicedaka, Mr. Takudan-iwacinkiçunśni, hena eepi; hena otoiyohi token canteyuzapi tokaheya ohdakapi, qa hehan yuwitaya wicaśta wayaco kin itokam ṭe kta iyececa wakiconzapi.

Tokaheya iye iyakitedan hekiciyapi; Tokaheyakiyapi kin, Mr. Iśtaǧonǧa, Wicaśta kin de owotanna awacin śni tanyan wanmdaka ce, eya. Wicaśta hececa maka kin etanhan kahin iyeya po, Mr. Takuwaśte-wanica eya. Han, miś wanmdake kta śice-

* Hdi. 1:22; Dan. 3:6; 6:7.

wadaka, Mr. Wocanniye eya. Miye kici waun kta ecaca owakihi kte śni, Mr. Wocantiheye-śica-waśtedaka eya. Miś eya, Mr. Toke-cincin-ni eya, ohinniyan mioȟan on iyopemaye kta nakaeś. Poskin yuṭa po, yuṭa po, Mr. Witonpeśni eya. Wicaśta waȟte śni, Mr. Tankaiçida eya. Micante on śicewadaka ce, Mr. Woitonśni eya. Poskin yuṭapi kte cin he waśte kta ce, Mr. Waonśidaśni eya. Ecadan ihangunyanpi kinhan waśte kta, Mr. Iyoyanpa-śicedaka eya. Maka ocowasin maqupi eśta wicaśta kin de waśtewadake kta owakihi kte śni, Mr. Takudaniwacinkiçunśni eya. Heon etanhan ṭe kta e waunkiconzapi kta ce, owasin eyapi.

Unkan hecen econpi. Heon etanhan wanna ṭe kta yacopi, qa hetanhan kaśka hnakapi qon he ekta ahdapi, qa hen token okihiya kakiśya kuwapi qa ecen ktepi kta, keya wakiconzapi.

Unkan hehan tankan aupi, woope eciyatanhan kuwapi kta. Tokakeya kapsinpsintapi; hehan apapi; hehan isan on ceȟpi baśpuśpupi; hehan inyan on kininpi; hehan wahukeza on capapi; hena econpi qa iyohakam can wan en iyakaśkapi qa ȟuȟnaȟyapi. Wowacinyan hecen owihanke.

Unkan wicota yukanpi wiciȟeyata, canpahmihma śuktanka nom ikoyagyapi Wowacinyan ape unpi wanmdaka; tokayapi ktepi hehan he ohna icupi qa mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi icunhan maȟpiya śapa ehna owotanna ayapi qa ecahankeya maȟpiya tiyopa ekta aipi.

Tuka Cante-teca ake kaśka hnakapi qon ekta ahdapi; qa hen un. Tuka Tuwe taku owasin iwankam un qa wicaśta śihdapi kin owasin nape ohna wicayuha un he anakikśin; unkan hecen Cante-teca ihduśpe ça iyoopta dowanwan iyaya.

Wowacinyan tanyan wacinyaye;
Niyuhe cin taninyan odake;
Wicaśta śicapi nicaśkapi;
Nakun teȟiya ȟin nicuwapi;
Tuka koda dowan, dowan, dowan,
Niktepi śta hinaȟin ni yaun.

OEYUȞPE IŚAKOWIN.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca iśnana iyaye śni, wicaśta wanji Waawacin eciyapi, he Cante-teca qa Wowacinyan wopeton tipi kin en kakiśya wicakuwapi eśta waȟbayeden, wacinksamya oiekitonpi qa oȟanyanpi wanyake ça heon awacin:

he Cante-teca en iyaihdaśke ça takodaye kte ça kici icimani ye kta keciya. Hecen wanji wowicake yuotanin kta on te ça iye caȟota kin etanhan wanji tokeca inanpe ça Cante-teca kici iyaya. Nakun wopeton tipi kin en wicaśta wanjikji, tohan okihipi kinhan, icimani yapi kta, he Waawacin Cante-teca okiyaka.

Hecen wanmdaka, wopeton tipi kin etanhan ocowasin inanpapi hehan wicaśta wan, Toketu-kaśta eciyapi, he ekihdeġapi; unkan tokiyatanhan u qa tokiya ye cin hena iwaṅġapi. Unkan otonwe, Iapiwaśte eciyapi, he eciyatanhan u qa Maȟpiya Otonwe kin ekta ya, keya; tuka iye caje kin owicakiyake śni.

Iapi-waśte hetanhan yau he, Cante-teca eya: unkan taku waśte heṅ un he.*

Toketu-kaśta. Han, hecen imdukcan ce, eya.

Cante-teca. Unkan niś token eniciyapi he, Cante-teca eya iwaṅga.

Toketu-kaśta. Tohinni sdonmayaye śni, qa miś tohinni sdonciye śni: tuka canku kin de ohna da hecinhan unye kta e iyomakipi kta; tuka hecetu śni kinhan miśnana mawani kta.

Cante-teca. Iapi-waśte otonwe kin he cajeyatapi nawaḣon; otonwe wijice ḣinca keyapi se wacanmi.

Toketu-kaśta. Han, hecetu; takuwicawaye wijicapi ota hen tipi.

Cante-teca. Takuwicayaya en unpi kin hena tuwepi he.

Toketu-kaśta. Eya otonwe kin ocowasin; Itancaṅ Iḣduḣomni eciyapi, Itancan Tohan-okihi-eca eciyapi, Itancan Iapi-waśte eciyapi, he hunkakewicaye cin etanhan otonwe kin caśtonpi; nakun

* Wico. Wak. 26:25.

Akicita Wicaśta-ceji-skuya, Akicita Anogite, Akicita Taku-kaśta; qa wicaśta wakan unhapi, Cejinonpa eciyapi, he ina sunkaku ȟinca; hecen wicaśta waśte imacaǧa, awicakehan ociciyaka; tuka tunkanśidanwaye cin he watopa un kin heca, hekta itoheya watopa un ece, qa miś eya taku waton kin owasin hecen wakamna.

Cante-teca. Tawicu yaton he.

Toketu-kaśta. Han, qa mitawin winoȟinca owotanna, qa winoȟinca owotanna cunwintku; hunku he Wahnayewin eciyapi, hecen wicoun wakinihan etanhan icaǧa; qa taku owasin tanyan onśpeiçiciya,

hecen wicaśtayatapi qa wicaśta ikceka token owicakiȟan kta iyececa tanyan sdonya. Wicaśta wanjikji awacin kin iyecen awauncinpi śni he wicakapi, tuka taku cistinna nomnana en: Tokaheya, tohinni tatowam unyanpi śni. Inonpa, Woawacin mazaska hanpa okihan eca hehan iyotan waśteundakapi ece; anpetu wi taninin qa wicaśta owasin Woawacin yatanpi eca kici canku ohna mani iyounkipipi ece.

Hehan Cante-teca takodaku Waawacin ekta ye ça, Iapi-waśte etanhan Toketu-kaśta eciyapi kin he dee seca; hee hecinhan makoce kin de owancaya wicaśta iyotan wicaśtaśni kin heca kici unyanpi ce, eya. Hehan Waawacin, Ito iwaṅga wo, caje on iśtece kte śni iyececa, eya. Unkan Cante-teca ake ekta i qa, Wicaśta wasdonyapi kin niye sanpa sdonyaya iyecen iyaa ce; tanyan imdukcan kinhan sdonciye se ececa: Iapi-waśte otonwe kin etanhan Toketu-kaśta eniciyapi he, eciya.

Toketu-kaśta. Hiya, he micaje ee śni, tuka tona śicemadapi kin hena hecen emakiyapi ece; hecen wicaśta waśte wicayaśicapi ece kin he iyecen, hemakiyapi eśta taku epe kte śni.

Cante-teca. Tuka tohinni taku ecanon qa on wicaśta heniciyapi naceca.

Toketu-kaśta. Hiya, tohinni takudan ecamon śni. Eya ohinniyan taku owasin toketu kta tanyan imdukcan, qa on taku wakamna ece, heceedan ecamon on hemakiyapi kta; tuka taku hecеca en mau

kinhan he wowaśte mdawa kta iyececa; qa heon wicaśta śica amaiapi kta iyecece śni.

Cante-teca. Tanihan wicaśta wan heciyapi nawaȟon kin he niye kepca; he nicaje śni unkecinpi kta yacin, tuka he nicaje ȟinca imdukcan.

Toketu-kaśta. Hecen idukcan kinhan hetanhan tokeca śni; tuka hececa eśta ocipapi kta wicayadapi kinhan wicaśta kici unpi waśte hemaca e sdonyayapi kta.

Cante-teca. Unkoyapapi kinhan tatoheya de kta; tuka hecen canteduze śni: nakun Woawacin heyake śica koyaka eśta takuyaye kta, mazaska hanpa ohan omani kin he iyececa; qa maza icicaȟiȟa on kaśkapi eśta nakun kici yatidan kta, canku omani qa wicaśta owasin yaonihanpi ece kin he iyececa.

Toketu-kaśta. Wacinwaye cin en iṫancan yaun kte śni; token cante mduza eśta ocipapi kta ito iyowinmakiya ye.

Cante-teca. Hiya, econkupi kin iyecen ecanon śni kinhan cahdepi wanjidan sanpa witaya unyanpi kte śni.

Toketu-kaśta. Tuka miye awacin waun kin hena amduśtan kte śni; hena taku śica etanhan icaǵe śni, tuka on taku mnawaya ece. Hecen ocipapi kta wicayadapi śni kinhan ahimiyehdeǵapi śni itokam ecamon qon he ake iyecen ecamon kta, miśnana mawani kta, ecen tona omapapi kta waśtedakapi ahimihdeǵapi kta naceca, Toketu-kaśta eya.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca qa Waawacin Toketu-kaśta kapapi qa eȟpeya iyayapi. Tuka wanji ihnuhanna hekta etonwan, unkan inyun wicaśta yamni Toketu-kaśta tapapi wanwicayaka; hena ahikihdeġapi hehan pawicakicapsan, qa iś eya

pakicapsanpi. Wicaśta kin hena Maka-kin-yuze eciyapi, qa Mazaska-waśtedaka, qa Taku-owasin-kpatan eciyapi, hena he itokam Toketu-kaśta sdonwicaya. Uncihipi śni ehan witaya wowapi onspeiçiciyapi. Waziyata makoce wan Waicukte eciyapi, qa otonwe wan Wokamna-waśtedaka eciyapi, he ohna Sutaya-wiyuze eciyapi, he waonspewicakiya. Unkan waonspekiye cin token wakamnapi kta, wicaśta wicakipi kta, wicahnayanpi kta, itonpi kte śni, qa wohduze opapi kin on taku kamnapi kta he onspewicakiya; unkan wicaśta topa kin dena waonspewicakiye ciqon he iyecen wayupipi, hecen iś eya waonspekiya unpi kta okihipi tuka.

Wanna wicaśta kin dena pakicicapsanpi hehan

Mazaska-waśtedaka Toketu-kaśta heciya; Tokata yapi kin hena tuwepi he. Cante-teca qa Waawacin hinaȟin taninyan yapi.

Toketu-kaśta. Hena wicaśta nom tehantanhan hipi, qa iye canteyuzapi eciyatanhan icimani unpi kin hecapi ce.

Mazaska-waśtedaka. Tokeca unkakipepi śni, witaya unyanpi kta tuka. Hena qa unkiye qa niye nakun, owasin icimani unyanpi nace epca ce.

Toketu-kaśta. Han, hecetu, tuka wicaśta unkitokam manipi kin hena teȟiya canteyuzapi, qa iye tawacinpi kin waśtekidapi, qa wicaśta tokeca canteyuzapi kin takuśni dakapi; qa hecen wicaśta wan waśte qa owotanna ȟinca keś, iye canteyuzapi kin owasin ope śni kinhan ȟeyata iyeyapi ece.

Taku-owasin-kpatan. He waśte śni; tuka wicaśta wanjikji owotanna unpi kta iyececa he isanpa owotanpidan heca yukan e wowapi en unyawapi: tona hececapi hena teȟiya canteyuzapi kin on wicaśta tokeca owasin wicayacopi ece. Tuka taku qa tonakeca om canteduze śni kin hena tukte e he.

Toketu-kaśta. Hena sutaya tawacin kiçunpi, qa heon anpetu owasin kiȟanśica eśta katinyan yapi cinpi; tuka miye qe tateyanpa qa maǧaju eca owakiȟpa ece. Iye wancahna taku owasin Wakantanka on eȟpeyapi; tuka miye qe token wani qa taku wakamna kte cin he ekta nakun ewacanmi ece. Iye token canteyuzapi kin hena sutaya awacinpi, wicaśta owasin i en hiyeyapi eśta; tuka miye token

tanyan waun kte ça wicaśta tokeca opapi kin iyecen ope wacanmi ece. Iye Woawacin heyake śica koyaka eśta nakun opapi kte ȟinca; tuka miye, tohan mazaska hanpa okihe ça anpetu owaśtecaka eca tankan mani qa wicaśta owasin yaonihanpi ece, hehanyan miś owape kta cante mduza.

Maka-kin-yuze. Han, qa he en sutaya yuza wo, Toketu-kaśta waśte; miś miye, tuwe taku ton qa hduha un kta okihi, tuka witkotkoya toki eȟpeye cinhan, he witkotkoke wadaka. Wamduśka iyecen unksapapi kta. Anpetu wi tanin eca peji unkaǧapi kta. Tuȟmaǧa kin waniyetu osan owanjidan yanke ça tohan iyokipiya oȟanye kta okihi hehan ȟtani ece e wandakapi. Wakantanka tuktekten maǧajuye ça tuktekten anpetu wi yutanin ece; tona witkotkokapi hena kiȟanśica eca iyoopta yapi, tuka unkiye anpetu owaśtecaka eca unyanpi ece e kta. Miye qe Woawacin wan Wakantanka taku waśte unqupi ece kin he kici un kte cin he iyotan wadaka. Wakantanka maka akan taku waśte unqupi kin hena iye on unyuhapi kta, tuwe wacinton kinhan ecin kte śni he. Abraham qa Solomon hena awacinpi on wijica icaǧapi; qa Job heya, Wicaśta waśte kin mazaśkazi watuśekśeca iyecen mnaye kta ce; tuka wicaśta taninyan yapi kin, tanyan owicadake cinhan, hena hececapi śni.

Taku-owasin-kpatan. Owasin okonwanjidan canteunzapi, heon taku sanpa eyepica śni wadaka.

Mazaska-waśtedaka. Han, hecetu, de on taku

sanpa unkeyapi kta iyecece śni: Wicotawacin qa wowapi wakan napin unkopapi, qa tuwe hena akta śni kinhan, he token tawacin kiçun kta iyececa sdonkiye śni, qa tanyan un kta akite śni.

Toketu-kaśta. Hunkawanjinciyapi, owasin icimani unyanpi, hecen maġaġaunkiçiyapi kta e on ito taku wanji iciwanġapi kta.

Wicaśta wan, wicaśta wakan qa iś wicaśta wopeton, taku maka akan wowaśte kin he kamna kta, tuka he itokam awacin un kin sanpa awacin konze śni kinhan okihi kte śni; hecen taku akite cin heon hecon kinhan wicaśta owotanna kta he.

Mazaska-waśtedaka. Wiunyanunġapi kin he tanyan owakaȟniġa imdukcan; hecen wicaśta kin dena iyowinmakiyapi kinhan aciyupta imdute kta.

Tokaheya wicaśta wakan cajedata; wicaśta wakan wan wicaśta owotanna eśta taku ota kamna śni, tuka tukten taku sanpa ota kamna kta okihi sdonya; qa nina onspeiçiciye ça sanpa waśagya Wakantanka oie oyake cinhan, qa nakun wicaśta wahokonwicakiye kte cin hena taku wanjikji togye canteyuzapi, heon iś eya onśpa iyecen canteyuze kta, hena hecon kinhan mazaska ota wanna yuhe kta okihi. Hecetu kinhan hena owasin, nakun sanpa econ eśta, wicaśta owotanna kta imdukcan. He kaketu:

1. Token taku ota kamna kta okihi kin he Wakantanka itokam ehnaka; heon etanhan okihi kinhan takudan cetunhdaśniyan icu kta iyececa.

2. He akite cin heon sanpa waonspeiçiciye ça sanpa waśagya woyaka ece, qa hecen sanpa wicaśta waśte qa wicaśta ksapa icaǧa; unkan he Wakantanka iyokipi.

3. Hehan iye taoyate kin iyokipiwicaye kta e on taku tona awacin qon hena wanjikji ayuśtan kin heon he wicaśta waipiiçida un kin heca; qa wicaśta tawacin waśte heca; qa hecen wicaśta wakan oȟanpi kin tanyan okihi kta e ihdutanin kta.

4. Hecen wicaśta wakan wan taku tonana yuha, tuka taku ota ton kta okihi kinhan, he icu wacin eśta heon wicaśta waicucukte cin heca unyawapi kte śni; tuka heon sanpa miniheiçiye ça taku waśte on econ kta okihi heon he wicaśta wayupika unkecinpi kta.

Hehan wicaśta wopeton yake cin: Tuwe wopeton un kin on takudan kamna śni, tuka wohduze en iyoȟpeiçiye cinhan heon winoȟinca wijica wan yuze kta okihi, qa wopeton wicoȟan kin tanyan yuśtan kta okihi hecinhan, he econ kta iyececa wadaka.

1. Wohduze opapi kin he waśte, toketuya kaśta econpi eśta.

2. Qa nakun tuwe winoȟinca wijica yuza qaiś maza ota wiyopeye cinhan, unmana śice śni.

3. Hecen tuwe wohduze ope cin heon taku waśte okihi, qa ope cin he nakun waśte, qa iś iye atayedan on ihduwaśte. Hecen wohduze opapi kin he waśte, qa hecon kin eciyatanhan tawicu waśte yuhe ça, wicaśta waśte ece maza opekicatonpi ece, qa

hecen taku ota kamna okihi, hena owasin waśte ; qa hena owasin wohduze ope cin eciyatanhan yuha, heon tanyan econ wadaka ce, eya.

Mazaska-waśtedaka Toketu-kaśta wiwicawanǵe cin ayupte cin he owasin iyokipipi ; qa heon wicaśta hecen oȟanpi kte cin he hecetu dakapi. Unkan heye cin tuwedan i en hiyeye kta okihi kte śni kecinpi ; qa Cante-teca Waawacin kici hinaȟin taninyan yapi, hena Toketu-kaśta oie kin i en hiyeyapi qon heon ito ewicakihdeǵapi kinhan he iwicawanǵapi kta, keyapi. Hecen wicakipanpi ; unkan ahiwicakihdeǵapi kta e owanjidan najinpi. Toketukaśta he nakaȟa aśkatudan kici tanyan cantekiciyuzapi śni heon he wiwicawanǵe kte śni, tuka Maka-kin-yuze he wiwanǵapi kin owicakiyake kta, yapi icunhan hekiciyapi.

Unkan ahiwicakihdeǵapi qa napewicayuzapi, hehan Maka-kin-yuze Cante-teca takodaku kici wiwanǵapi qon he owicakiyake ça iyukcan wicaśi.

Hehan Cante-teca heya ; Tuwe awacinpi kin en hinaȟin hokśiyoqopa eśta wiwanǵapi hececa kektopawinǵe wikcemna iyukcan

kta okihi. Aǧuyapi on Jesus opapi kin he hecetu śni; qa heon Jesus awacinpi kin on mazaska kamnapi kte cin he iyotan śice ȟinca. Ikcewicaśta, wauncapi, wakanśica, qa tona wicayuhnaśkinyanpi kin henana hecen canteyuzapi sdonwaya.*

1. Ikcewicaśta: Hamor Śekem kici Jakob cunwintku tawanunyanpi ko cinpi, qa ohomni bakiśpapi śni kinhan tokadan okihipi kte śni sdonkiyapi, hehan iye takodakupi hewicakiyapi; Tona wiuncapi kin owasin ohomni baunkiśpapi kinhan wanunyanpi qa waȟpaya yuhapi kin iyuȟpa unkitawapi kta ce. Cunwintku qa wanunyanpi wicayuhapi kin taku cinpi qon iho hena ee; qa wohduze yuhapi opapi kte cin on okihipi kta iho hee. Oyakapi kin ocowasin yawa po.†

2. Pharisee wauncapi qon hena iś eya hecen awacinpi. Wiwazica tipi yuhapi kin hena kamna wacinpi; qa wocekiye hanska eyapi, taku on okihipi kin iho hee; unkan Wakantanka eciyatanhan woyaco tanka icupi.‡

3. Judas wakanśice cin, iś eya hecen canteyuza. Mazaska opiye yuhe kta heon Jesus opa; tuka wicotakuniśni cinhintku kin he iye, qa hecen wicotakuniśni ekta iyaya.

4. Simon wayuhnaśkinye ciqon he nakun hecen awacin. Mazaska kamna kta e heon Woniya Wakan kin da; tuka taku akipe kte cin he Inyan okiyaka.§

* Joha. 6:26.
† Wico. 34:20–24.
‡ Luk. 20:46, 47.
§ Ohan. 8:19–22.

5. Qa tuwe mazaska on wohduze en ope cinhan he mazaska on wohduze kin ayuśtan kta epca. Judas mazaska kamna wacin, qa heon Jesus kici un; qa Judas mazaska on Jesus wiyopekiya.

Hecen wiwaṅgapi kin de on, "Han," eya ayuptapi kin he ikcewicaśta, wauncapi, qa wakaṅśica econpi ece kin iyececa; unkan niye hecen ecanonpi imdukcan, heon nioȟanpi eciyatanhan taku iyacupi kta ce.

Hehan opakiciȟta yakonpi, tuka Cante-teca taku eye cin takudan ayuptapi kta okihipi śni. Cante-teca eye cin he Waawacin nakun iyokipi; unkan hecen tehan inina yukanpi.

Nakun Toketu-kaśta qa tona om un kin hena naceg manipi, qa iwaśtedan yapi, Cante-teca qa Waawacin eȟpeya wicayapi kta cinpi. Hehan Cante-teca iye takodaku heciya, Wicaśta kin dena wicaśta akantu wicayaco kin en najinpi okihipi śni hecinhan, token Wakantanka wicayaco kte cin en unpi kta okihipi kta he. Qa maka wakśica wan taku ewicakiye cin on inina yukanpi hecinhan, tohan peta waȟuȟnaȟye cin owawicakiye cinhan token econpi kta he.

Hecen Cante-teca qa Waawacin eȟpeya iwicayayapi qa ecadan omdaye cistinna wan, Woozi eciyapi kin he iyohipi, qa he ohna tanyan manipi; tuka omdaye kin cistinna heon ecadan ihunnipi. Unkan omdaye kin de ihanke kin ekta paha wan cistinna Wokamna eciyapi, paha kin he en maza-

ska oqapi. He itokam wanjikji icimani yapi kin, tohinni mazaska qapi wanyakapi śni heon he ekṭa wanyag yapi; tuka oqapi kin ikiyedan yapi, qa hen maka kin suta śni, hecen ohinȟpayapi qa hunȟ ṭapi; hunȟ kiunniyanpi qa tohanyan nipi hehanyan ake zanipi śni.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, canku kitanna icunonpa qa mazaska qapi kin iyotakons Demas najin, tona en hiyayapi kin hena wanyag u wicaśi kta e heon; he Cante-teca takodaku kici wicakipan

qa, Hiwo, deciya u po, taku wanji cicipazopi kta ce, ewicakiya.

CANTE-TECA. Taku e tanka qa heon canku icunonpa wanyag unyanpi kte cin tukte e he.

DEMAS. Deciya mazaska oqapi wan, qa wanjikji ohna mazaska qapi; niye yahipi qa oyaqapi kinhan ecadan ota yakamnapi kta.

WAAWACIN. Ito ekta wanyag unye śni, Waawacin eya.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, miye mde kte śni, Cante-teca eya; tanihan de oyakapi nawaĥon, wicaśta ota en wicaktepi; nakun mazaska kin he mazaĥtakiyapi iyececa, toua akitapi kin hena wicayuze ça wicakaǵi ece.

Hehan Cante-teca Demas kipan qa heciya; Makoce kin he wokokipe śni he. Wicaśta icimani unpi kin ota wicakaǵi śni he.*

DEMAS. Hiya, wokokipe śni, wicaśta waktaya unpi kinhan, eya; tuka heya icunhan ite naśa hinhda.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca Waawacin heciya; Ekta unye kte śni, katinyan canku ohna unye kta.

WAAWACIN. Toketu-kaśta en hi qa kicopi kinhan ekta wanyag ye kta imdukcan.

CANTE-TECA. Han, iye canteyuze cin hetkiya aye kta; qa hen nakun ṭe kta imdukcan.

DEMAS. Hehan Demas ake wicakipan qa hewicakiya; Tuka wanyag yaupi kte śni he.

* Hosea 9:6.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca ataye̯dan heciya; Demas, canku kin de Itancan toope owotanna kin he śiceyadake ça icunonpa idade cin on wanna Wakantanka taokiye wanji niyaco: unkan woyaco kin he en unkayaupi kta ayakita he. Nakun en unyanpi kinhan Wicaśtayatapi Itancan unkitawapi kin he naȟon kta, hecen iye itokam tukten waditagya inaunjinpi kta iyececa, hen iśtenunyanpi kta.

Ake Demas wicakipan qa, iś eya owicapa, unkan akipepi kinhan om icimani ye kta, kewicakiya.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca heciya; Token eniciyapi he; eciciya ece kin hee śni he.

DEMAS. Demas emakiyapi; Abraham cinhintku wanji miye.

CANTE-TECA. Tanyan sdonciya; nitunkanśi Gehazi hee, qa Judas he niyate ee, qa iye owepi kin en omayani ece; taku wakan śica iyecen oyaȟanda; niyate wicaśta oȟan śica, on poskin yuṭapi, qa niś eya iyecen ecaniconpi kta iyececa. Wicaśtayatapi kin ekta unkipi kinhan nioȟan unkokiyakapi kta he sdonya wo, eya. Hecen iyoopta iyayapi.*

Unkan wanna Toketu-kaśta tona om un kin hena koya taninyan hinanpapi, qa Demas tokaheya namwicakicawin ekta iyayapi. En eyokasinpi icunhan woȟa en iyoȟpayapi; qa iś en oqe iyayapi qa en oniya śica on ṭapi, unma tukte hecetu kinhan sdonwaye śni; tuka ake canku kin ohna tohinni wanwicayakapi śni he sdonwaya.

2 Wica. 5:20–27; Matt. 26:14, 15; 27:3–5.

Hehan Cante-teca dowanwan mani;

Demas qa Toketu-kaśta nakun,
Taku wanji awacin unpi ce;
Wanji paha akan wicakipan,
Qa unma he ekta ainyanka;
Napin wokamna kin waśtedapi,
Heon canku kin he ehpeyapi.

Unkan omdaye kin ihunnipi hehan icimani unpi kin tukten wakaġapi wan wanakaja se un kin heca he cin he en hipi, wanmdaka; wakaġapi kin he wanyakapi heon yuśinyayapi, taku tanin śni nakaeś; winohinca wan can ipatan iyecen kaġapi se ececa. En hipi qehan tehan opahta najinpi, okahniġapi śni nakaeś. Unhanketa Waawacin he pa kin ekta taku owapi wanyake, ça wowapi yawapi wayupike śni, heon Cante-teca okiyake ça yawa śi, he wayupika nakaeś. He en hinajin qa oowa toktokeca tuka yawa, "Lot tawicu qon he kiksuya po." He takodaku okiyaka; hehan Lot tawicu Sodom etanhan najica hiyu qon he ehan hakikta, qa miniskuya icaġe ciqon he hee, napin iyukcanpi. He wanyakapi kin on yuśinyayapi qa heon hekiciyapi:*

Cante-teca. Hehehe, misunka, de nakaha tanyan wanunyake; Demas Wokamna paha kin wanyag unśipi kin en ikiyedan de wanunyaka. Unkicopi kin anaunġoptan qa, niye, misunka, yacin kin iyecen, ekta unyan unkanś, okinni winohinca kin de iyecen wowanyake unkaġapi kta naceca tuka.

* Wico. 19:26.

WAAWACIN. Wimatkotkoke cin hecen imaśtece ça dehan Lot tawicu qon iyemacece śni heon mayuśinyaya. Miye wawaḣtani kin iye śicaya econ qon icitohanyan he. Iye hakikta qa miye ekta wanyag mde kta tuka. Wakantanka towaonśida mdatan kte ça miye micante ekta śicaya econ wacanmi qon heon imaśtece kta.

CANTE-TECA. Tokata tanyan opiunkiçiye kta e heon taku den wanunyaka he awauncin kta. Winoḣinca kin de woyaco wanji nakicipa, Sodom ihangyapi kin en ṭe śni; tuka woyaco wan tokeca en iyahdeiçiya, miniskuya wowanyake icaǵa.

WAAWACIN. Hecetu, unkan he de waonspekiya unhe kta, hecen woaḣtani econ qon he kounkipe kta; heconku śni kinhan woyaco iyahdeunkiçiye kta he sdonunkiye kta. Korah, Datan qa Abiram, wicaśta opawinǵe nonpa sanpa wikcemna zaptan om woaḣtani on ihangwicayapi qon hena waonspekiye ça wakokipe wicakicaǵa unpi kta.*

Tuka taku wanji on mayuśinyaya; winoḣinca kin de taku kamna qon heon hakikta, canku kin icunonpa iyaye śni, tuka econ kin on miniskuya icaǵa; hececa qa de wowakta taninyan han eśta Demas qa tona om un kin hena iśta yuwankan ikikcupi kinhan de wanyakapi kta okihipi, tuka en cante waśteya mazaska akitapi, he token okihipi kta he imdukcan śni.

CANTE-TECA. He okaḣniḣ teḣika, tuka heconpi

* Wicaya, 16:31, 32; 26:9, 10.

kin on cante wanna teȟika icaǧapi he sdonunyanpi; wicaśta wayaco kin itokam wamanonpi ece qa poskin wicayuṭapi kta en ihukuya waboticapi econpi kin hena iyececapi se ececa. Sodom wicaśta kin hena waȟtanipi sa tankapi, keyapi; Jehowa itokam waȟtanipi nakaeś. Iye wanwicayag un qa towaonśida on wicakuwa eśta heconpi kin heon etanhan. He itokam Sodom makoce kin Eden wojupi qon he iyececa tuka. Heon etanhan Wakantanka śihda ȟince ça maȟpiya eciyatanhan Jehowa peta hiyuye cin wohitika, he woyaco wicaqu. Unkan heon tona taku dececa taninyan un wanyakapi eśta waȟtanipi kinhan hena woyaco teȟika akipapi kta sdonunyanpi.*

Waawacin. Wicayaka imdukcan, tuka unkiye unmana woyaco hececa en iyaye unyanpi śni kin he wowaonśida tanka ȟinca. Heon etanhan Wakantanka kounkipe ça wopida unkekiciye ça Lot tawicu qon unkiksuye kta.

Hehan wanmdaka, hecen iyoopteya yapi ecen wakpa wan waśte ȟinca ekta iyohipi, he Dawid wicaśtayatapi qon, "Wakantanka tawakpa," eya cajeyata; tuka Johannes, "Wiconi mini wakpa" eciyapi, keya. Unkan canku tawapi kin wakpa kin de icahda wanka; heon etanhan Cante-teca takodaku kici en iyuśkinyan omanipi; qa wakpa kin etanhan mini yatkanpi ece, he cante ekta iyokiśicapi kin owasin asniwicaya. Nakun wakpa kin de icahda

* Wico. 13:10–13.

anokatanhan can waśteśte icaǵe ça waskuyeca ocaje owasin aicaǵa; unkan icimani upi kin on token tancan yazanpi kin owasin can wapa yutapi kin on asnipi ece. Nakun wakpa kin anokatanhan tinta owanyag waśte ȟinca, owancaya mnaȟcaȟca yuke ça mdoketu waniyetu ahna ohinniyan toya wanka. Tinta kin de en iwankapi qa iśtinmapi; den wikope śni wankapi nakaeś. Kiktapi hehan can kin etan-

han waskuyeca icupi qa yutapi, qa wakpa etanhan mini yatkanpi, hehan ake iśtinma iwankapi.* Anpetu hanyetu ko ota hecen econpi. Hehan odowan wan ahiyayapi.

Jehowa Waawanhdake
Mitawa kin hee;
Heon iwicakakije
Wanin waun kta ce.

* Psa. 65:9; Wayuo. 22:1; Ezek. 47:1-9.

Peji toto wanke cin en,
Iwanke maye kta;
Wiconi mini ȟdoka kin
Icahda yemayan.

Tuka hinaȟin kiyohipi śni, heon etanhan wanna iyoopta ye wacinpi hehan wotapi qa wayatkanpi qa iyayapi.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, hinaȟin tehan yapi śni hehan canku kin wakpa kin iȟeyata yeya; heon iyokiśicapi; tuka hececa eśta canku kin icunonpa yapi kta kokipapi. Canku wakpa kin iȟeyata wanke cin he omani śica; qa icimani unpi kin wanna tehan upi heon siha yazanpi; hecen canku kin on nina iyokiśicapi. Hecen yapi icunhan, Tokin canku waśte unhapin, ecinpi. Unkan wanna kitanna tokata wapa canku icatkatanhan tinta wan wanke ça caniyadipi wan ohna en iyayapi ece; he Tinta-canku-icahda eciyapi. Hehan Cante-teca iye takodaku heciya; Tinta kin de canku kin icahda wanka hecinhan he ohna unye kta, eya. Can-iyadipi kin ekta i qa conkaśke mahentanhan icahda canku wan wanyaka. De iyomakipi ȟinca ce, Cante-teca eya; ohna manipi waśte imdukcan; kuwa wo, Waawacin, ohna unye kta ce, eya.*

Waawacin. Tuka canku kin etanhan icunonpa kinhan toketu kta he.

Cante-teca. Hiya, hecetu kte śni naceca. Wanyaka wo, canku icahda wanka se ececa, eya.

* Wicaya. 21:4.

Unkan heon Waawacin takodaku oie kin wicada, qa ihakam conkaśke apsin iyaya. Wanna conkaśke kin akotanhan unpi qa canku ohna yapi

hehan omani waśte iyeyapi; qa nakun tokata wapa etonwapi qa wicaśta wan ohna mani ya wanyakapi, he Takuśni-wacinyan eciyapi. Hecen he kipanpi qa canku kin he tukte ekta iyahde hecinhan he

iwaṅgapi. Unkan iś, Maȟpiya tiyopa kin ekta, eya. Naȟon wo, he ociciyaka seca, Cante-teca eya; heon tanyan unyan sdonyaye kta. Hecen Takuśni-wacinyan tokaheya ye ça iś hehan ihakam yapi. Tuka wanna owotanin śni aye ça hehan otpaze ȟinca; hecen tona ihakam yapi kin hena tokaheya ye cin wanyakapi śni. Unkan tokaheya ye cin he Takuśni-wacinyan eciyapi, canku wanyake śni ihnuhanna woȟa wan temahentu kin he en iyoȟpaye ça ihangyapi; woȟa kin he tona takuśni on witkotkoya waȟaniçidapi kin en iyoȟpayapi kta e on kaǵapi.

He ohinȟpaye cin Cante-teca takodaku kici naȟonpi. Toketu hecinhan sdonyapi kta heon kipanpi, tuka awicayupte śni. Hehan Waawacin heya; Wanna tukten unyakon he. Tuka takodaku kin inina un; canku kin etanhan icunonpa au sdonkiya nakaeś. Unkan hinnakaha maǵaju qa nina wakinyan hoton qa wakanhdi taninin, hecen minitan aya.

Hehan Waawacin comnihdazi qa, Tokin canku kin ohna mawanin, eya.

Cante-teca. Canku kin de canku kin itehanyan unkayapi kta tuwe ecin kta he.

Waawacin. Miye tokaheya tanhan kowakipe ça heon iwaśtedan heciciya. Nakun nina epe kta, tuka niye nitokapa qa miye mahakakta heon ecamon śni.

Cante-teca. Misunka waśte, śihda śni wo, canku

kin etanhan aciu qa wokokipe kin de en acihi, heon iyomakiśice ȟinca. Misunka ceciciya ce, he micicajuju ye; śicaya ecamon kta e heon ecamon śni.

Waawacin. Cante waśte wo, cinye, he cicicajuju; qa nakun de en tanyan unyakon kta imdukcan ce.

Cante-teca. Misunka waonśida nici waun kin heon imduśkin; tuka den naunjin kta iyecece śni; icicawin unhde kta ito unkiyute kta.

Waawacin. Tuka, cinye waśte, miye tokaheya mde kta.

Cante-teca. Hiya, iyonicipi kinhan, miye tokaheya mde kta; canku icunonpa unyakon kin he miye wakaǧa, heon wokokipe yuke cinhan miye tokaheya en waun kta iyececa.

Waawacin. Hiya, niye tokaheya de kte śni; okinni cante niśice cin he ake canku kin etanhan icunonpa unkayapi kta naceca, eya.

Unkan hehan cante waśtepi kta e on wicaho wan; Canku tehanwankantu kin, ohna de ciqon, he ekta cante yeyaye kta, ake ihduhomni wo, eya naȟonpi. Tuka mini kin wanna tanka aya, hecen ekta icicawin hdapi kin he wowitonpe ȟinca. Unkan miś, canku ohna unyakonpi hehan icunonpa yapi kte cin he teȟike śni, qa en unyakonpi śni hehan ekta kiyoȟpayapi kte cin he econpi teȟika, epca. Hececa eśta ekta hde wacinpi; tuka otpaze ȟince ça minitan ȟinca, heon tahepi napcinwanka qa iś wikcemna ąkihde minin ṭapi kta tuka.*

* Jer. 31:21.

Nakun nina cinpi eśta hanyetu kin icunhan caniyadipi, ohna hiyupi qon, he hiyohipi kta okihipi śni; tuka tukten kitanna omnina kin en iyotankapi, anpa kta ape unpi kta. Unkan mdokiṭapi hecen iśtinma iyayapi. Iwankapi kin en ikiyedan conkaśke wan suta ĥinca, he Waceṭunhdapi Conkaśke

eciyapi; wicaśta Wazise wan Wacinyan-okihiśni eciyapi he tawa; unkan maġa tawa kin en nakaha

iśtinma wankapi. Wacinyan-okihiśni he hankikta qa iye tamaǧa en omani un, unkan ihnuhanna Cante-teca Waawacin kici iye tamaǧa en iśtinmapi iyewicaya. Hehan wicayuḣice ça hoǧita tanka on tokiyatanhan upi, qa tokeca iye tamaǧa kin en, iyowinye śni unpi, he iwicawanǧa. Unkan icimani unpi qa canku kin nunipi, keya okiyakapi. Hehan, Maǧa mitawa kin en yahipi qa akan niśtinmapi he śicaya ecamiyeconpi, heon ito acihdapi kta ce, ewicakiya. He waśake ça iye waśakapi śni heon kici hdapi. Nakun śicaya econpi sdonkiyapi heon taku eyapi kta okihipi śni. Hecen Wazise un kin he iye itokam kaḣam awicakiyahde ça conkaśke tawa en woḣa wan otpaze ḣinca, śice ça śicamna, he en wicaśta kin denaoza onawicataka. Unkan hen anpetu iyamni hanḣanna hetanhan anpetu iśakpe ḣtayetu kin hehanyan taku niskokeca yutapi śni, qa mini yatkanpi śni, qa iyoyanpa codan unpi, qa token unpi hecinhan tuwedan iwicawanḣ i śni; hecen takuwicaye cin owasin itehanyan teḣiya yukanpi. Unkan wokakije en unpi kin he Cante-teca kaǧa, heon nina iyokiśica un.*

Wacinyan-okihiśni he tawicu ton, Wiśteśtecewin eciyapi. Wanna hanyetu kici iwanka hehan token econ qon owasin tawicu okiyaka; wicaśta nonpa iye tamaǧa en naḣmana unpi iyewicaye ça woḣa kin en iyoḣpewicaya, keya. Hehan token sanpa ecawicakicon kta hecinhan he iwanǧa. Unkan tokiya-

* Psa. 88:18.

tanhan upi qa tokiya yapi hecinhan hihnaku kin iwanǧa ; unkan okiyaka. Hehan hanȟanna kinhan onśiya wicakaśtake kta, keciya. Hecen hanȟanna kikta hehan tawicu econ śi qon he ecen econ kta e taspantanka can wan tanka kakse ça he yuha woȟa ekta iyaye ça en unpi kin śunka iyecen owawicakiye, oie wanjica eśta eciyapi śni tuka ; hehan nina ȟin wicakaśtaka ; heon owanka akan ikpaptanpi kta okihipi śni, qa token opiiçiyapi śni. Hecen econ hehan kakiśya unpi kin on comnihdazipi qa ceyapi kta e awicayuśtan hdicu. Hecen anpetu osan comnihdazipi qa śicahowaya yukanpi.

Ihanyetu hehan ake hihnaku kin kici wohdaka, unkan hinaȟin ni unpi, keya okiyaka, hehan, Tokeca içikte wicayaśi śni he, winyan kin eya. Unkan ake anpa hehan ake ekta wicai qa icanksiya owawicakiye, qa ȟtanihan wicakaśtake cin on hinaȟin nina wicayazan wanyake cin heon hewicakiya ; Detanhan icimana tankan yaupi kte śni wanna sdonyakiyapi, heon kohanna niçiktepi śni, isan qa teȟmiso qa iś pejihuta śica, wanji tukte on ecanonpi kta. Ecin decen yaunpi kin he teȟika, hecen tokeca yanipi kta yacinpi he, ewicakiya.

Tuka tankan awicau kta cinpi, keyapi. Heyapi kin on ite cannikiye awicatonwe ça iyawicaȟpaya ; unkan ihangwicaye kta naceca, tuka ihnuhanna tancan yazan hinhda—anpetu owaśtecaka eca tuktekten hececa ece—hecen awicayuśtan hdicu ; token econpi kta hecinhan ito hdukcanpi kta. Hehan

kaśka wicahnakapi kin token econ wicaśi kin he econpi kta, qa iś econpi kte śni he awakicinpi, qa hecen ekiciyapi:

Cante-teca. Misunka, token econku kta he, Cante-teca eya. Decen unni kin he teȟika. Miś miye decen ni waun, qa iś wancahna maṭe kta, unma tukte waśte imdukcan śni. Poskin yuṭapi kin he minaǧi cin qa decen ni unyakonpi kin he cin śni; wicahnakapi kin he waśtewadake ça woȟa kin de śicewadaka ce. Hecen Wazise econ unśipi kin he econku kta he.*

Waawacin. Decen unyakon kin he teȟike ȟinca; qa ohinniyan decen unyakon kta unkaṅś, wancahna maṭe kte cin he wakaȟniǧe kta tuka. Tuka makoce ekta unye cin Itancan kin he, "Tuwedan yakte kte śni," eya, he awauncin kta iyececa. Tuwe tokeca eśta unkte kte śni kinhan, isanpa econ unśipi kin he econku kte śni, unkiçikte kte śni. Nakun tuwe wicaśta tokeca wicakte kinhan, he wicatancan ecedan wicakte; tuka tuwe içikte kinhan tancan naǧi ko ihangiçiye kta. Unkan cinye, wicaȟapi ekta woozikiye kin he cajedata, tuka Wakaṅśica tipi tona wicaśta wicaktepi kin owasin ekta yapi kte cin ayektonja he. "Tuwe tin wicakte kinhan wiconi owihanke wanica yuhe kte śni." Qa nakun de awauncin kta; wokiconze owasin Wacinyan-okihiśni nape kin en un śni; unyuzapi iyecen wicaśta tokeca wicayuza, tuka nape kin etanhan ihduśpapi,

* Job 7:15.

keyapi se wacanmi. Wakantanka maka kin de kaġe cin he okinni Wacinyan-okihiśni ṭe kiye kta naceca; qa hecon śni kinhan, okinni iye tiyopa nataka akiktonje kta naceca; qa iś ecadan ake unkitokam wayazan hinhde kte ça mani okihi kte śni. He ake ececa kinhan, miś miye qe wicaśta iyecen waditagya waśkan kte ça nape kin etanhan mihduśpe kta, hecen cante mduza. Heon ȟtanihan ececa he ehan ecamon śni kin heon witkotkoke miçidaka. Tuka toketu kaśta, cinye, wacinuntanka qa ehake ape unyakon kta; okinni tokata ekta iyuśkinyan unhde kta, tuka unkiçikte kte śni.

Waawacin hena hecen eye cin on cincu kitanna cante waśte kaġa, hecen iyokiśinya teȟiya unpi eśta anpetu kin he ihunniyan otpaza en owanjidan yukanpi.

Unkan ȟtayetu ikiyedan Wazise ake woȟa kin ekta iyaya, kaśka wicaȟnake cin token econ wicaśi qon ecen econpi hecinhan he sdonye kta. Tuka ekta i qehan hinaȟin ni unpi wanwicayaka; iśnikaeś ṭapi śni; taku yutapi mini ko codan unpi qa awicape ciqon on wayazankȧpi kin heon wanna kitanna se nipi. Tuka ni unpi wanwicayaka hehan nina śihda, qa canksiksiya owawicakiye, taku econ wicaśi qon he econpi śni kin heon tohinni icaġapi śni unkanś waśte kta tuka, kewicakiya.

He naȟonpi qehan nina cancanpi qa Cante-teca ṭa iyaya; tuka ake kini hehan Wazise econ wicaśi

qon he econpi kta, qa iś econpi kte śni, ake aiapi. Unkan ake Cante-teca econ kta cin se ececa; tuka ake Waawacin heciya:

Waawacin. Cinye, tanina qon he ehan, wadinitaka yeksuye śni he. Waihangya ihangniye kta okihi śni; qa nakun Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza en taku tona nayaȟon qa wandake ça sdonyaye cin hena owasin ihangniye kta okihi śni. Hekta wicoȟan teȟika, wokokipe qa wonihinciye ota ehna yau; qa hinnakaha wanna ocowasin kopeyahda he. Niye tancan waniśake ça miye wamaśake śni, tuka woȟa kin de en cici waun wandaka. Wazise nicaśtake ça miye nakun makaśtaka; woyute mini ko ipinida, qa miye nakun ipimada; qa napin iyoyanpa codan unyakon kin heon iyounkiśica. Tuka hececa eśta ehake ape unyakon kta. Takuśni Wopeton tipi kin ekta token ʻwaditagya oyaȟanda qon he kiksuya wo; he ehan maza icicaȟiȟa qa wicakaśka tipi qa wewe wiconṭe unmana koyakipe śni. Heon wacintankaya wadiuntake kta; qa wowiśtece tanka en iyayeunkiciye kte śni, eya.

Wanna ake otpaza qa Wazise ake iwanka hehan kaśka wicahnake cin token econ wicaśi qon he econpi hecinhan, tawicu kin iwanǧa. Unkan iye, Hena tawacin sutapi, taku teȟika ota en unpi eśta iṗiktepi kte śni ce, eya. Hehan winoȟinca kin, Hanȟanna conkaśke hocoka kin ekta awicaye, ça tona ihangwicayaye cin, pahu qa huhu kin hena wanyagwicaya ye, qa anpetu wakan wanji ihunniyanpi śni itokam

iś eya iyecen wicadaśpaśpa kta, keya owicakiyaka we, eciya.

Unkan wanna anpa hehan Wazise conkaśke hocoka kin ekta awicai qa tawicu eye cin he iyecen wanyagwicakiya. Dena icimani yaunpi kin iyecen

unpi, tuka maǵa mitawa en hiyupi, niye ecanonpi kin iyececa; unkan tohan wacin wicamdaśpaśpa; qa wikcemna can iyokpani niye nakun ecaciconpi

kta: hunktiya po, woȟa ekta hda po, ewicakiye ça, ake wicakaśtag awicaya. Hecen Owanka-yujajapi anpetu kin he ihunniyan teȟiya iyotanhan iyekiya unpi.

Ake wanna otpaza hehan Wiśteśtecewin hihnaku Wazise kici, iwankapi hehan kaśka unpi kin ake on wohdakapi. Wazise wicakaśtake ça wahokonwicakiye cin unmana on ihangwicaye kta okihi śni, heon yuśinyaya, keya. Hehan tawicu heciya; Okinni tuwe ewicahdaku hi kta kecinpi; qa iś okinni iyuȟdoke wan naȟmana yuhapi, on hdicupi kta kecinpi naceca, eya. Unkan, waśtecicidake, hecen eha he, Wazise eya; hanȟanna kinhan awakite kte ce.

Owanka-yujajapi hanyetu kin wanna hanyecokaya hetanhan cekiyapi, qa anpa ikiyedan hehanyan eyapi. Unkan wanna anpao kta ikiyedan, hehan Cante-teca, wicaśta yuśinyaya iyecen, ihnuhanna heya hinhda, Wimatkotkoka, tankan mawani kta owakihi, tuka woȟa śicamna kin de ohna manka manke. Maku ohna iyuȟdoke wan, Wahoyapi eciyapi, he mduha; he Waceṭunhdapi conkaśke kin en inatake kin owasin yuȟdoke kta imdukcan ce, eya. Hehan Waawacin; He wotanin waśte ȟinca; cinye waśte, nimaku kin etanhan ehdaku qa iyuta wo, eya.

Unkan hehan Cante-teca maku kin etanhan iyuȟdoke kin ikikcu qa woȟa tiyopa kin on yuȟdog iyuta; he tanyan yuȟdog iyeye ça Cante-teca Waa-

wacin kici tanyan hdicupi. Hehan tankan tiyopa, conkaśke hocoka kin iyahde kin he ekta i qa he nakun yuȟdoka. Hehan maza tiyopa kin ekta i, he nakun yuȟdoke kta; yuȟdokapi teȟika, tuka iyuȟdoke okihi. Hecen tiyopa kin he yuzamni iyeyapi qa tankan naśdog hdicupi; tuka maza tiyopa kin yuȟdog iyeyapi qehan nina kinskinze ça on Wacinyan-okihiśni Wazise kin yuȟica; he inaȟniyan najin hiyaye ça kaśka wicaȟnake ciqon kuwa awicaya, tuka ihnuhanna mani okitpani hinhda, hecen ewicakihdeġe kta okihi śni. Unkan iś iyoopta najica hdapi qa ecen Wicaśtayatapi tacanku kin ake kiyoȟpayapi; he ohna wikope śni unpi.

Wanna can-iyadipi adipi qa canku ohna kinajinpi, hehan hen taku econpi qa tona hekta unpi kin waktawicayapi kta he akitapi; hecen Wacinyan-okihiśni nape kin en iyoḣpayapi kte śni. Unkan hen can wanji pasdatapi qa en wowapi kta,

keyapi, "Can-iyadipi kin de Waceṭunhdapi Conkaśke kin ekta iyahde, Wacinyan-okihiśni Wazise un kin Maḣpiya Makoce en Wicaśtayatapi kin śicedake ça tona ekta icimani yapi kin hena ihangwicaye kta akita, he ohna Itancan yanka ce," eya

akan owapi. Unkan wicihakam upi kin wicaśta ota he yawapi qa wokokipe kin ohomni yapi. He yuśtanpi hehan dowanwan yapi:

Canku icunonpa unyanpi qa
Hehan woteȟi śice ȟinca en
Iyeunkiçiyapi. Detanhan
Tona upi tanyan sdonya miye,
Conkaśke wan taninyan he cin he
Waceṭunhdapi kin hee, ohna
Wacinyan-unśni he Itancanka.

OEYUḢPE IŚAHDOĠAN.

UNKAN hecen iyayapi ecen Ḣe Waśteśte kin ekta iyohipi. Ḣe kin hena paha kin en Itancan cajeunyatapi qon he tawa. Hecen Ḣe kin itanwankanhde yapi; maġa, waskuyeca can ojupi, hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi, qa miniḣdoka kin hena wanyakapi kta. Hetanhan mini yatkanpi, qa en ihdujajapi, qa waskuyeca etanhan imnahan yutapi. Unkan Ḣe kin hena akan wicaśta Waawanhdake unpi kin heca optaye wicahduhapi, qa wo wicaqupi ece yukanpi; qa hena canku kin icahda najinpi. Hena icimani unpi kin ekta yapi, qa (icimani unpi mdokiṭapi eca tuwe kici wohdakapi eca econpi ece kin iyecen) sagye kiton najinpi, qa heya iwicawanġapi; Ḣe Waśteśte kin dena tuwe tawa, qa taḣin wanunyanpi akan wiḣanpi kin hena tuwe tawa he.

WAAWANHDAKE. Ḣe kin dena Wakantanka unkicipi un kin he tawa, qa detanhan totonwe kin taninyan yanka; taḣinca wanunyanpi kin dena nakun iye tawa, on ṭe ciqon hena ee ce, eyapi.*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan Maḣpiya Otonwe ekta canku iyahde kin he dee he.

WAAWANHDAKE. Han, canku kin he ohna yaunpi.

CANTE-TECA. Detanhan tohanyan he.

* Joh. 10:11, 15.

WAAWANHDAKE. Tona iyohipi kte śni kin hena otehan dakapi kta ce.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan canku kin okope śni, qa iś kopa yukan he.

WAAWANHDAKE. Eya tona en kopehdapi kte śni iyececa hena wokokipe wanin unpi kta; tuka waȟtanipi sa kin hena ohinȟpayapi kta.*

* Hos. 14:9.

Cante-teca. Den icimani unpi mdokiṭapi qa wotektehdapi eca tukten wotapi qa ozikiyapi kta yukan he.

Waawanhdake. Ḣe kin dena en Itancan kin tona icimani unpi kin wo wicunqupi kta unkakiktonjapi kte śni, keya: heon etanhan taku waśte wandakapi kin owasin icu po.*

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka; wicaśta kin dena awicakehan icimani unpi kin heca sdonyapi, hehan wiwicawaṅġapi; Tokiyatanhan yaupi he: Token canku kin en yahiyoyaḣpadapi he: Qa tokiyatanhan ohna katinyan yaupi oyakihipi he. Wicaśta ota canku ohna u utapi, tuka Ḣe kin dena dehanyan hiyohipi śni ce, eyapi. Unkan wiwaṅġapi kin dena ayuptapi ece qon he iyecen nakaha owicakiyakapi. Unkan wohdakapi Waawanhdake unpi kin naḣonpi, hehan iyokipipi qa wicaśta waśte wicadapi, qa, Ḣe Waśteśte kin ekta yahipi he waśte undapi ce, eyapi.

Waawanhdake unpi kin hena topapi, Wosdonye, Wowiyukcan, Waawanyake qa Wowicake, hecekcen ewicakiyapi; hena wicaśta kin nape wicayuzapi, qa tipi tawapi ekta awicahdapi, qa taku wiyeya ehnakapi kin etanhan woyute wicaqupi. Nakun, Den ito anpetu wanjikji yaunpi kta uncinpi, hecen sanpa sdonunkiciyapi kta, qa niye Ḣe kin dena on imnaniçiyapi kta, eyapi. Unkan okiḣpapi kta keyapi. Hehan wanna han tehan heon iśtinma iwankapi.

* Heb. 13:2.

Unkan hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Waawanhdake unpi kin Cante-teca Waawacin kici hanhanna hin wicakicopi, He kin akan om manipi kta e heon. Hecen om iyayapi, qa owancaya taku waśteśte wanyakapi. Hehan Waawanhdake unpi kin iye iyakitedan hekiciyapi; Icimani hipi kin dena taku wowinihan wanjikji wanyag wicunkiyapi kta he. Unkan econpi kta keyapi, hehan paha wan, Woecinśniyan eciyapi, akotatanhan maya hinca, he ipa kin ekta awicaipi, qa kun etonwe wicaśipi. Hecen Cante-teca Waawacin kici ekta etonwanpi, qa kuya hinca wicaśta wanjikji hetanhan ohinhpayapi qa ocowasin kamden ihpayapi, hena wanwicayakapi. Hehan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya. Unkan Waawanhdake unpi kin hewicakiyapi; Yumeneos qa Philetos wicatancan piya inajin kte śni, keya oyakapi qon tona he wicadapi qa on ecinśniyan iyayapi, he tohinni oyakapi nayahonpi he. Unkan iś, Han, eyapi. Hehan Waa-

wanhdake unpi kin, Dena kamden iȟpayapi ȟe ihukuya hiyeya wandakapi kin hena eepi; qa wicaśta tokeca tehan wankan ye wacinpi kte śni, qa maya kin de ikiyedan yapi kte śni e heon hinaȟin dehanyan wicaȟapi śni hiyeya ce.*

Hehan ake wanmdaka, paha wan tokeca, Wowitonpe eciyapi, he ekta awicayapi, qa hetanhan ȟdaȟya etonwe wicaśipi. He ecen econpi unkan wicaśta wanjikji wicahnakapi kin ehna omani unpi wanwicayakapi kecinpi. Wicaśta kin hena wicahnakapi kin en kaktihanhan manipi, qa etanhan hdicupi kta okihipi śni, heon iśtaǧonǧapi sdonyapi. Unkan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya.

Hehan Waawanhdake unpi kin hewicakiyapi; Ȟe kin dena ihukuya, canku kin de icatkatanhan, can iyadipi tinta wan iyahde kin he wandakapi he. Unkan iś, Han, eyapi. Hehan Waawanhdake unpi kin heyapi; Can iyadipi kin hetanhan canku wan Waceṭunhdapi Conkaśke kin iyahde, he ohna Wazise, Wacinyan-okihiśni eciyapi, Itancan yanka. Wicaśta wanwicadakapi kin dena, niye yaunpi kin iyecen, icimani upi, qa can iyadipi kin hehanyan hipi. Tuka canku ȟince cin he pepeya hiyeya, heon tinta kin ekta icunonpa iyayapi; unkan hen Wazise Wacinyan-okihiśni wicayuze ca Waceṭunhdapi Conkaśke kin en iyoȟpewicaya; hen woȟa kin en tehan wicayuha, hehan iśta wicapaȟdoke ça wicaȟapi kin ehna iyaye wicaye ça hinaȟin hen

* 2 Tim. 2:17, 18.

onuni wicaya; hecen wicaśta ksape cin oie qon yuecetupi; "Tuwe wookaȟniǧe canku kin etanhan nuni kinhan, he wicaṭa omniciye kin en un kta ce." Hehan Cante-teca qa Waawacin opakicihta najinpi qa iśtamnihanpe aupi, tuka Waawanhdake unpi kin takudan ewicakiyapi śni.*

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Waawanhdake unpi kin kaksiza wan ohna awicayapi qa maya

* Wico. Wak. 21:16.

wan en tiyopa kaǧapi kin he ekta awicaipi; tiyopa kin he yuȟdokapi qa en etonwe wicaśipi. En etonwanpi, unkan inyun otpaze ȟince ça śotoju; nakun peta ide kin he, qa tona ohna kakiś unpi śicahowayapi naȟonpi kecinpi; qa nakun caȟdi ǧumna omnapi. Hehan Cante-teca heya; De taku kapi he. Unkan Waawanhdake unpi kin he owicakiyakapi: Wakanśica tipi kin ekta akokam yapi kin he dee ce; tona wacinyanpi on wicakapi śni kin hena de ohna yapi ece; tona watokapa wiyopekiya, Esa econ qon iyececa; tona Itancan yuhapi wiyopekiyapi, Judas econ qon iyececa; tona wotanin waśte kin yaśicapi, Alexander econ qon iyececa; tona itonpiśni qa wohnaye econpi, Ananias qa tawicu Sapphira kici econpi qon iyececa, eyapi.

Unkan hehan Waawacin Waawanhdake unpi kin hewicakiya; Dena owasin otoiyohi, icimani unyakonpi kin, iyecen unpi se ececa, epca ce; hecetu he.

Waawanhdake. Han, qa nakun tehan yapi tuka.

Waawacin. Tohanyan icimani yapi kta okihipi, qa heconpi eśta eȟpewicayapi kta he.

Waawanhdake. Hunȟ Ȟe kin dena sanpa yapi, qa hunȟ dehan hipi śni.

Hehan icimani unpi kin hekiciyapi; Tuwe Waśake cin he wowaśake iceunkiye kta iyececa ce.

Waawanhdake. Han, qa duhapi kinhan, nakun nunpi kta iyececa.

Unkan wanna icimani unpi kin iyoopta yapi

kta cinpi; qa Waawanhdake unpi kin iś eya wicadapi; qa heon Ḣe ihanke kin ekta om manipi. Hehan Waawanhdake unpi kin iye iyakitedan hekiciyapi; Detanhan icimani unpi kin Maȟpiya Otonwe tiyopa kin wanyag wicunyanpi kta, janjan unkitawapi ohna wanyaka okihipi hecinhan, eyapi. He icimani unpi kin tanyan iyokipipi kta, keyapi. Hecen paha wan tehan wankantu, Iyowotanin eciyapi, he ekta awicaipi qa janjan ohna wanyakapi kte cin he nape en wicaqupi.

Hehan ekta etonwanpi; tuka Waawanhdake unpi kin taku ehake wanyag wicayapi qon he kiksuyapi on nape cancanpi, hecen janjan ohna tanyan wiwanyakapi śni, tuka tiyopa kin he qa makoce wowitan apadan wanyakapi se ececa, kecinpi.

Hehan dowanwan yapi:

Taku tanin śni un kin ota ȟin
Wanunyakapi; heon etanhan
Taku wanyag wacannipi kinhan,
Waawanhdake unpi kin hena
Ekta yaupi kta.

Wanna iyoopta yapi kta hehan Waawanhdake unpi kin wanji canku owapi wan wicaqu. Wanji iś, Iskuye cin he kokipapi kta, kewicakiya. Iciyamni kin he, Makoce Wayuȟba kin he en iśtinbe śni wicaśi. Qa itopa kin he, Wakantanka wicakici un kte, kewicakiye. Hehan wiwahamna etanhan wekta.

OEYUȞPE INAṔCINWANKA.

Ake miśtinbe ça ake wiwahamde ça icimani unpi qon henaoza Ȟe kin etanhan apamahde yapi, qa canku wankantu Otonwe iyahde kin he ohna manipi wanwicamdaka. Unkan Ȟe kin hena ihukuya aśkadan canku catkatanhan makoce wan wanka, Ksapeicidapi eciyapi, qa hetanhan canku owotanna śni cistinna wan canku ohna icimanipi ece kin he hiyahde. Unkan hetu ȟinca kośka wan miniheca se ececa makoce kin he etanhan u wanyakapi, he Waonspekeśni eciyapi. Unkan Cante-teca tokiyatanhan u qa tokiya ya hecinhan hena iwanǵa.

Waonspekeśni. Makoce catkantanhan wanke cin he en matonpi, qa Maȟpiya Otonwe kin ekta mda ce.

Cante-teca. Tuka token tiyopa kin ohna tin idade kta kecanni he; okinni he oyakihi kte śni.

Waonspekeśni. Eya wicaśta waśte token en yapi ece kin he iyecen en mde kta, kepca ce.

Cante-teca. Tuka tiyopa kin he en taku wi-

cayakipazo, qa on tiyopa niciyuȟdokapi kta tukte e he.

Waonspekeśni. Itancan mitawa tawacin kin sdonwaye ça ohinniyan tanyan wani; cewakiye ça akiȟanmiçiye, ça taku iwikcemna kin wakpaġan ece, qa nakun tona onśika hena cantewicawakiya ece, qa tokiya mde cin heon makoce mitawa ehpewakiya.

Cante-teca. Tuka tiyopa ciqadan canku kin de ihanke ekta he cin he ohna hidu śni, canku owotanna śni nakaha wanunyakapi kin he ohna yau; qa heon etanhan token niś cante duza eśta, tohan woyaco anpetu kin iyounhipi kinhan, wabotice ça wamanon kin henica, keniciyapi kta ikowapa, qa hecen Otonwe kin en yai kte śni.

Waonspekeśni. Wicaśta kin, niye sdonmayayapi śni qa miś ecaca sdonciyapi śni. Nitamakoce ekta token wacinyanpi kin he okipa po, qa miś mitamakoce ekta token wacinyanpi kin he owakipe kta. Hecen owasin tanyan unyakonpi kta epca. Tiyopa ciqadan caje datapi kin he unkitamakoce kin itehan, wicaśta owasin sdonyapi; qa canku iyahde kin he tuwedan sdonye śni unyakonpi epca; qa sdonunyanpi śni eśta etanhan tokeca śni; unkitamakoce kin etanhan canku wan toya wanka he canku kin de hiyahde wandakapi.

Wicaśta kin he ksapeiçida Cante-teca wanyaka hehan Waawacin naȟmana heciya; Witkotkoka wan waonspeiçiciye kta ecinpica, tuka wicaśta kin

de econ kte śni. Nakun heya; Tuwe witkotkoke cin canku ohna ya eca woksape kitanin śni ece, qa witkotkoke cin heca wicaśta owasin owicakiyaka ece.*

Sanpa wahokonunkiyapi kta, qa iś kapa unkiyaye ça taku wanna naȟon kin hena awacin un kta e on eȟpeunyanpi kte, ça akeś unkakipepi kta, okinni ocim taku waśte ecaunkiconpi kta, unma tukte econku kta he.

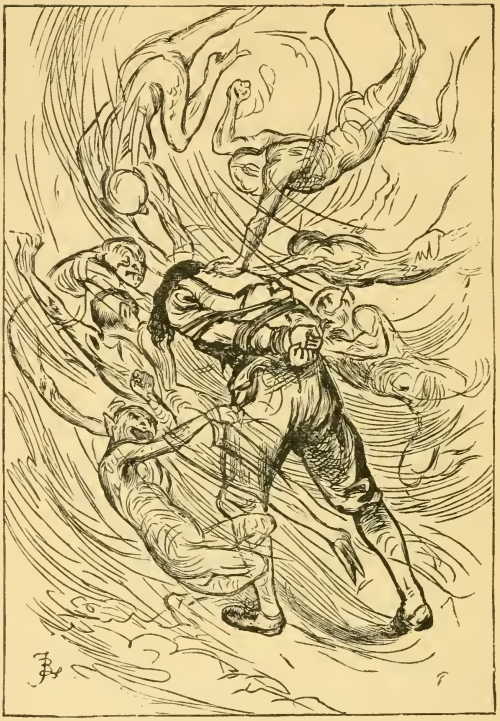
Hehan Waawacin heya:

Waonspekeśni he taku naȟon
Kin hena ito awacin un kte;
Qa wahokonkiyapi kin waśte
Kiksuye kta. Hecon śni hecinhan,
Taku iyotan waśte onspe kte śni.
Tona witkotkokapi kin hena,
Wakantanka wicakaǧa eśta,
Wiconi en ope kte śni, keya.

Waawacin. Nakun heya; Wancahna taku oȟa eciyapi kte cin he waśte kte śni imdukcan; ito iyonicipi kinhan eȟpeya unkiyaye kta, qa tohan okihi kinhan ake taku unkekiciyapi kta.

Hecen napin iyayapi, qa Waonspekeśni wicihakam u. Unkan kitanna kapa iyayapi hehan canku otpaze ȟince cin ohna yapi; qa hen wicaśta wan wakanśica śakowin, haȟonta suta śakowin on kaśkapi, qa ȟunnaptan en tiyopa wanyakapi qon ekta

* Wico. Wak. 26:12; Eyan. 10:3.



ayapi, he akipapi. Wanna Cante-teca qa takodaku Waawacin kici cancanpi; tuka wakańśica wicaśta kin yus ayapi icunhan Cante-teca iyekiye kta e ekta etonwan, unkan wanji, Hekta-ihduhomni eciyapi, Wacinyan-Ayuśtanpi otonwe kin en ti qon hee kecin. Tuka ite kin tanyan wanyake śni, wicaśta wamanonpi econ kin en iyeyapi kin he iyecen

pamahdedan un, heon etanhan. Tuka wanna sanpa iyayapi hehan Waawacin hekta etonwe ça tapete ekta wowapi wan wanyaka, he kaken owapi; "Wicaśta wohduze opa tuka iyokipiiçiya, hecen ayuśtan qa woyaco en iyaya."*

Hehan Cante-teca takodaku heciya; Deciya tukten wicaśta waśte wan taku akipe ciqon he omakiyakapi, ṅakaha weksuya. Wicaśta kin he Wacinyan-cistinna eciyapi, tuka wicaśta waśte, qa otonwe wan Wicakapi eciyapi kin he en ti. Taku nawaḣon qon he dee. Naka canku otpaza ohna unku kin hen canku wan Canku-tanka-tiyopa kin eciyatanhan hiyu, qa canku kin de en hiyahde, he Wi-

caśta-ṭa-tancanku eciyapi; hen wicaśta ota wicaktepi heon hecen eciyapi. Unkan Wacinyan-cistin-

* Wico. Wak. 5:22; Matt. 12:45.

na, icimani unyakon, iyecen un, qa hen iyotanke ça iśtinma. He icunhan Canku-tanka-tiyopa kin etanhan wicaśta waśaka wicaśtaśni yamni hiyupi, qa hen hiyoȟpayapi, hena e sunkakiciyapi, Canwanka, Waceṭunhda qa Woaȟtani-sdonkiya, ewicakiyapi. Unkan Wacinyan-cistinna hen yanka wanyakapi hecen ekta nawang hiyupi. Unkan wicaśta waśte kin he wanna kikta qa iyoopta ye kta e najin hiyaya. Hehan ihnuhanna en hipi qa canksiksiya owakiyepi qa owanjidan najin śipi. Heyapi kin on Wacinyan-ciśtinna ite naska hinhda, qa wicakize ça iś najice kta unmana okihi śni. Hehan Canwanka heciya; Mażaska opiye duhe cin he unqu po. Tuka mazaska wicaqu kta tawaṭenye śni, heon etanhan ecen econ śni; hecen Waceṭunhda ekta inajin qa maku ohna nape yekiye ça hetanhan mazaska ojutonpi wan eyaku. Unkan iś, Wamanonpi sa, wamanonpi sa, eya niyan. Hehan Woaȟtani-sdonkiya can oṭoza wan tanka, nape ohna yuhe cin, he on Wacinyan-cistinna pa kin en ape ça kamakata eȟpeya. Hecen we ota au kin on ṭa nun se wanka. He icunhan wamanon sa unpi kin en najinpi. Tuka unhanketa tuwe canku ohna u naȟonpi, qa he wicaśta wan Wowaonśida-tanka eciyapi, Wowacinyanwaśte otonwe kin en ti kin hee kecinpi, heon wicaśta waśte kin de iśnana token opiiçiye kta e eȟpeya naśdog kihdapi. Hecen unhanketa Wacinyan-cistinna kini qa kitan se iyoopta iyaya. Hecen oyakapi.

Waawacin. Unkan taku tona yuhe ciqon owasin kitanin śni he.

Cante-teca. Hiya, taku teȟike ȟinca yuhe cin hena iyeyapi śni, hecen hena hduha un. Tuka taku kipi kin hena on nina iyokiśica, keyapi; ecin mazaska un kte cin ocowasin ikiyedan wamanonpi sa icupi. Taku icupi śni kin taku teȟika yuhe cin hena ee, qa nakun kaśpapi wanjikji okicicaptapi; tuka icimani ye cin ihunniyan un kte cin iyenakeca śni, keyapi. Taku teȟika yuhe cin hena wiyopeye kta iyecece śni, heon ni un kta e on woda un, keyapi; tuka wada un qa token ȟan eśta nakun anpetu ota wotektehda mani, keyapi.*

Waawacin. Tuka wowapi yuhe cin on Maȟpiya tiyopa kin en iyaye yapi kte cin he tokeca icupi śni owakaȟniǧe śni.

Cante-teca. Miś eya owakaȟniǧe śni; tuka he icupi śni, keyapi; iye nakiȟbe cin heon etanhan śni; ihnuhanna en hipi heon yuśinyeyapi, qa hecen taku nakiȟbe kta okihi śni; hecen iye wayupiya hduhe cin on etanhan śni, tuka Wakantanka awankiciyake cin heon etanhan taku waśte tawa kin icupi śni.†

Waawacin. Taku teȟike cin he kipi śni kin heon etanhan ohinniyan iyuśkinyan un naceca.

Cante-teca. Tanyan cante yuza unkaṅś heon iyuśkin kta tuka; tuka mazaska kipi qon heon nina iyokiśice ça hecen canku ihunniyan taku teȟika

* 1 Inyan 4:18. † 2 Tim. 1:12–14; 2 Inyan 2:9.

okicicaptapi kin he akiktonja ʒe ececa; qa ihnuhanna kiksuye ça on cante waśte aye cinhan, ake taku kitanin śni qon he kiksuya hinhda eca, ake nina iyokiśica ece.

Waawacin. Hehehe, wicaśta onśika, woiyokiśice. tanka akipa.

Cante-teca. Han, awicakehan he woiyokiśice. Unkiś eya makoce tokeca en teȟiya unkuwapi, kiunniunyanpi, qa taku unhapi kin unkipi unkanś, nina iyounkiśice kta tuka. Cante onśika, iśnikaeś iyokiśica on ṭe śni. Canku kin ıhunniyan ohinniyan iyokiśice cin ohdag un, keyapi; token wakipi qa tukten, tuwewe econpi qa taku icupi; token ksuweyapi qa iśnikaeś on ṭe śni, hena owasin tona ewicakihdeǧe ça tona iye ekihdeǧapi kin hena owicakiyaka ece, keyapi.

Waawacin. Tuka waȟpaniyan un kin heon taku teȟika hduhe cin hena wiyopeye kta, qa iś taku aicazo kta epca; hecen taku on icimani ye kta yuhe kta tuka.

Cante-teca. Tuwe hinaȟin pakpi śni un kin iyecen iyaa. Taku e hena aicazo kta he. Qa tuwe hena wiyopekiya qu kta he. Makoce en wakipi qon he owancaya taku teȟika yuhe cin hena taku dapi śni; qa hena wiyopeya eśta on taku cin kin takudan icu kta okihi śni. Nakun taku teȟika hduhe cin hena codan Maȟpiya Otonwe tiyopa kin en tin iyaye yapi kte śni, he tanyan sdonya: unkan hecetu kinhan wamanonpi sa kektopawinǧe

wikcemna śicaya kuwapi kin he isanpa śice kta tuka.

WAAWACIN. Tokeca, cinye, icanksiya se owamayakiya he. Esa iye watokapa kin omnica śpanyanpi onǧe iyopekiya; watokapa kin he taku teȟika tawa tanka ȟinca; qa iye hecon hecinhan tokeca nakun Wacinyan-cistinna hecon kte śni ȟe.*

CANTE-TECA. Esa watokapa kin he wiyopekiya; nakun wicaśta ota iyecen econpi; qa heconpi on taku iyotan waśte kin icunonpa iyaye içiyapi, Esa econ qon iyececa. Tuka Esa qa Wacinyan-cistinna akidececapi kecanni kte śni; qa taku tawapi nakun akidececе śni. Esa watokapa tawa qon he wiyacinpi; tuka Wacinyan-cistinna taku teȟika yuhe cin hena hecece śni. Esa iye tezi kin wakankida; tuka Wacinyan-ciśtinna hecon śni. Esa taku cin kin ikce taku yutapi kin hee; tuka Wacinyan-cistinna hecece śni. Nakun Esa wipiiçiye wacin heceedan ekta ewacin; Wanna maṭe kta ikiyedan, qa hecen watokapa kin de taku on imawaśte kta he, eya. Tuka Wacinyan-cistinna cistinna wacinyan eśta, he wacinyan un kin on taku teȟika yuhe cin hena ȟina teȟinda, qa hecen Esa watokapa akta śni qon iyecen econ kta okihi śni. Esa wacinyan un, cistinna eśta, tuktedan wowapi en dawa śni; heon etanhan wicaśta wan en wicaceȟpi itancan yanka hecinhan (qa tuwe kaśta wacinyan un śni kinhan hececa ece), he watokapa tawa qa nakun naǧi qa iye oco-

* Heb. 12:16.

wasin Wakaŋśica ti kin en Wakaŋśica içiçu kta. Tona hececapi kin hena śunka wakan śoŋśonna yuhomnipica śni kin iyececapi; tohan iyokipi içiyapi cinpi kinhan, taku on econpi kte cin hena teȟi yawapi eśta opetonpi kte ȟinca. Tuka Wacinyanciśtinna togye cante yuza; taku wakan kin hena awacin un; taku on ni kte cin hena wankantanhan u; heon etanhan tuwe hecen cante yus un kinhan, taku teȟika tawa tuwe opeton kta cin eśta, taku e iyopeye kta he; taku śni on wipiiçiye kta he. Wicaśta wan peji on wipiiçiye kta e on mazaśadan wanjidan eśta wiyopeye kta he. Unciśicadan taku ȟunwinmna yuta ece kin he tinwakiyedan yun yakiye kta oyakihi he. Tona Wakantanka wacinyanpi śni kin hena taku yuhapi, qa nakun iye atayedan, taku tona on iyokipi içiyapi kte cin iyopekiyapi, qa iś aicazopi kta okihipi qeyaś, tona wacinyanpi, awicakehan nipi kte e wacinyanpi kinhan, heconpi kta okihipi śni. Heon etanhan misunka he yanuni.*

Waawacin. Han, he wicayaka; tuka teȟiya owamayakiye cin he śinwahda kta tuka.

Cante-teca. Tokeca, zitkadan miniheca ȟinaȟin pakpi śni eśta canku ohna mani kin he iyeniceca, kepa. Tuka he ekta ewacin śni wo, taku unkecin he awacin wo; hecen tanyan cante unkiciyuze kta.

Waawacin. Tuka, Cante-teca, wicaśta yamni qon

* Wico. 25:32; Jer. 2:24.

hena canwankapi ȟinca imdukcan; hececapi śni unkanś, tuwe canku ohna u naȟonpi kin on naśdog kihdapi kta kecanni he. Qa tokeca Wacinyan-cistinna cante tanka kiçun śni he. Eya wancadan eśta om econ kte ça hehan okihi śni kinhan ayuśtan kta, epca tuka.

Cante-teca. Hena canwankapi ce, wicaśta ota eyapi; tuka tona om econpi kin hena hecen cante yuzapi śni. Wacinyan-cistinna waditake śni; qa misunka, he niye unkanś, wancadan om ecanon, qa hehan aduśtan kta cante duza, imdukcan. Unkan wanna kiyedan unpi śni, hehanyan tawaṭenyaya hecinhan, ihnuhanna nihiyaȟpayapi kinhan, iye ecakiconpi qon iyecen, okinni hehan togye cante duze kta naceca.

Tuka ake de awacin wo; hena wowidake wamanonpi kin hecapi; woȟa cetete wanica ohna wicaśtayatapi kin he wicayuha; qa tohan cinpi eca he owicakiye hi ece; unkan iye ho kin mnaja hoton kin iyececa. Wacinyan-cistinna om econ qon hena miś atayedan om ecamon; qa teȟike wadake ȟinca. Wicaśta śica yamni kin hena makizapi, unkan wicaśta teca iyecen om ecamon, hehan wicayuhe cin he kipanpi, unkan hecehnana owicakiye hi. Hehan Wakantanka towaonśida on wipe unpi ece kin hena mduhe śni unkanś, mazaśadan wanjidan iyopemiçiye kta tuka. Nakun Wakantanka tawipe kin mun eśta, wicaśta iyecen opimiçiye kta he teȟike ȟinca iyewaya. Kicizapi kin he en taku unka-

kipapi ece kin, tuwe en un kin heceedan oyake kta okihi.*

Waawacin. Hecetu, tuka Wowaonśida-tanka canku ohna u kecinpi hehan naśdog kihdapi e wandaka.

Cante-teca. Han, iyepi qa nakun itancan yuhapi kin wanna otakiya najicapi, Wowaonśida-tanka taninyan u qehan; he Wicaśtayatapi taakicita tancan nakaeś. Tuka Wacinyan-cistinna Wicaśtayatapi taakicita tancan kin kici akiyecen waśake yada kte śni. Wicaśtayatapi taoyate kin iyuȟpa akicita tancan wicakaǧe śni; qa kicizapi en iye econ ece kin iyecen econpi kta okihipi śni. Dawid Golia kte qon he hokśiyoqopa wan econ okihi undapi kta iyececa he. Qa zitkadan wan cistinna tatanka iyecen waśake undapi kta iyececa he. Wicaśta apa waśakapi qa apa waśakapi śni; hunȟ śogya wacinyanpi qa hunȟ cistinna wacinyanpi. Wicaśta kin de waśake śni, hecen makata eȟpeyapi.

Waawacin. Iyepi on tokin he Wowaonśida-tanka een, epca ce.

Cante-teca. Hee unkanś nape ojudan kta; he ociciyake. Wowaonśida-tanka wipe un wayupike ȟinca; tohanyan tamazasagye inkpa en wicayuhe cin hehanyan waśaka; tuka wicaśta yamni kin dena, Canwanka, Waceṭunhda qa Woaȟtani-sdonkiya, iye mahen iyayapi kinhan, token śkan eśta, iye kaeś makata eȟpeyapi kta. Qa wicaśta wan makata wanka hecinhan token okihi kta he.

* 1 Inyan 5:8.

Tuwe Wowaonśida-tanka ite kin wanyake cinhan obahon qa osnaze wanyake kta, on iewicawaka sdonye kta. Han, nakun tohinni kicizapi en un qehan, Wani kta epce śni ce, eya keyapi nawaȟon. Wicaśta kin dena qa takodakupi kin on Dawid comnihdazi qa ceye ça śicahowaya. Nakun Heman, qa Hezekiya, akicita tancanpi eśta, wicaśta kin dena om econpi qehan, nina ȟin econpi qeyaś teȟiya eȟpewicayapi. Inyan nakun tohinni om econ kta, unkan he ookiyeyapi itancan keyapi eśta, nina ȟin kuwapi, qa on unhanketa wicinyanna wan kokipa, keyapi.*

Nakun wicaśtayatapi yuhapi kin he kijopi eca ohinniyan naȟon, qa okihi kinhan owicakiye hi ece. Heon heyapi; "Tuwe kici econ kin mazasagye tawa kin paȟdoke śni, wahukeza, wicape, qa mazamaku-akaȟpe. Maza sapa peji iyececa, maza śa can ponpon iyecen yawa. Wanhinkpe on nape śni; qa inyan on kininpi kin hena aǧuyapi hu kin iyecece daka. Maza icape kin peji iyecen yawa; qa wahukeza kozapi kin he on iȟa ece." Hecen wicaśta ikceka token econ kta he. Eya tuwe Job śunka wakan tawa yuhe ça akan iyotanka okihi kinhan, taku wowinihan econ kta tuka. "He tahu kin wakinyan koyaka. Psipsicadan iyecen wakokipe kte śni; poǧe towitan kin he wowitonpe ȟinca. Omdaye kin en namdumdu ece, qa towaśake on iyuśkin; wicaśta zuya upi kin hena wicitkokim ya.

* Psa. 88.

Wokokipe on iȟaȟa, qa kopehda śni; mazasagye kin he nakicipe śni. Wanju kin ayuȟdaȟdapi, wahukeza yuwiyakpapi seca, qa wahacanka kin. Śihda qa canniyan on maka kin napca iyeye kta tuka; qa mazayahotonpi tanka ho kin hee e wicada śni. Mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi ehna, Han, han, eye ça kicizapi kin tehan tanhan omna, akicita tancanpi hotaninpi qa iyaśapi kin."*

Tuka niye qa miye, hu inyun unyakon, hecen toka kin akipa unkakite kte śni; qa tona teȟiya wicakuwapi naunȟon kinhan unkihdatan kte śni, qa unkiye wadiuntaka unkeye kte śni; tona heconpi kin hena tohan om econpi eca wicaktepidan ece. Inyan naka caje mdate cin he wanyaka wo; iye ihdatan, han, wicaśta owasin Itancan tawa eȟpeyapi eśta, iye econ kte śni, keya; tuka heya eśta iecadan nina iśtenyapi.

Heon etanhan Wicaśtayatapi tacanku ohna wawicakipi, qa taku hececa econpi keyapi naunȟonpi kinhan, taku nom econkupi kta iyececa:

1. Wipe ocowasin unqunpi kte, ça wahacanka unkakiktonjapi kte śni. Tuwe Leviathan anatan qon he wahacanka yuhe śni, heon najice kiye kta okihi śni; han, he unhapi śni kinhan ecaca kounkipapi kte śni. Heon etanhan tuwe wayupike cin he hecen eye ciqon; "Owasin akapatanhan wacinyanpi wahacanka kin he icu po, he on tuwe śica tunwanhinkpe ide kin dusnipi oyakihipi kta."†

* Job 41:26–29; 39:19–25. † Eph. 6:16.

2. Tuwe kici unyanpi kte cin he Wicaśtayatapi unkidapi kinhan he waśte kta; han, iye atayedan unkicicapi kta. Heon Dawid Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza en un qehan iyuśkin; qa Mowis Wakantanka tawa kici ye kte śni kinhan, tukten najin kin hen ṭe kta cin tuka. Han, misunka, iye kici unyanpi kinhan, kektopawinġe wikcemna takpe unhiyupi eśta, kowicunkipe kte śni. Tuka iye en ope śni kinhan wicaśta wawokiyapi waḣaniçidapi kin hinḣpayapi kta.*

Miye qe kicizapi kin he en wanna owapa; qa Tuwe Iyotan Waśte onśimada kin heon hinaḣin wani eśta, wadimataka on mihdatan kta iyecece śni. Hinaḣin wokokipe sanpa unkiyaye śni imdukcan, tuka ake taku hececa awakipe śni kinhan imduśkin kta. Tuka mnaja waḣanksica ko hinaḣin temmayanpi śni heon etanhan nakun tokata ekta toka wohitike cin etanhan Wakantanka eunhdakupi kta epca manke.

Hehan Cante-teca dowan hinhda;

Wacinyan-cistinna wakipi qon;
Heon wicayadapi hecinhan,
Sanpa wacinyanpi akita po;
Qa toka kin ohiyayapi kta.

Hecen iyoopta iyayapi; qa Waonspekeśni wicihakam u. Iyoopta canku ohna yapi, unkan ihnuhanna akijan iyeya, he en ipi; qa canku napin aki-

* Hdi. 33:15; Psa. 3:5-8; 27:1-3; Isa. 10:4.

yecen owotanna iyeye se ececa; hecen unma tukte en opapi kta sdonyapi śni, napin owotanna yeya wanka nakaeś; heon etanhan hen iyukcan owanjidan najinpi. Unkan canku awacin yukanpi icunhan, wicaśta wan ceȟpi sapa tuka śina ska ȟinca wan in, he en wicahi, qa tokeca e en owanjidan najinpi hecinhan he iwicawanǧa. Maȟpiya Otonwe kin ekta yapi, tuka canku kin unma tukte ohna yapi kta sdonyapi śni, keya okiyakapi. Hehan wicaśta kin, Omapa po, miś eya heciya mda ce, eya. Hecen canku unma kin ohna ihakam iyayapi; he tokaheya owotanna se ececa, tuka ocim yuktanyan yeye ça, unhanketa otonwe ekta yapi kte cin he wanna wicihektam wanka; tuka nakun wicaśta kin ihakam ya yukan. Unkan hecen awicaye ça hinaȟin iyukcanpi śni on-hmunkapi wan en awicai, qa he on sutaya iyawicakaśkapi; hecen token econpi kta hdukcanpi śni. Hehan wicaśta kin tapete tanhan śina ska kiŋ hinȟpaya. Unkan hehan tukten unpi kin wanhdakapi. Tuka hetanhan ihduśpapi kta okihipi śni, heon hen ceya yukanpi.

Hehan Cante-teca takodaku kin heciya; Wanna

wawaḣtani kin wanwahdaka. Waawanhdake unpi kin hena, Iskuya wicaśta kin kounkipapi kta, keyapi. Wicaśta ksape cin taku eye ciqon he anpetu kin de wicakapi sdonunyan; "Tuwe ikiyedan un kin iapi skuya on hnaye cin he on-hmunkapi wan siha en ekicionpa ece."*

Waawacin. Nakun canku iyeunye kta e on canku owapi wan unqupi, tuka he yawa unkakiktonje ça, hecen waihangya tacanku kin itehanyan unkihdoye śni. Unkiye unksape cin Dawid iye sanpa ksapa, heon heya; Wicaśta wicoḣan tawapi kin on, niiha oie kin eciyatanhan waihangya tacanku kin itehan mihduha ce.†

Hecen on-hmunkapi kin ohna ceya yukan. Unhanketa Wanji Iyeǵe ḣinca nape ohna icapsinte haḣonta on kaǵapi wan yuha u wanyakapi. En wicahi hehan tokiyatanhan upi, qa en taku ṭokonpi hecinhan, hena iwicawanǵa. Unkan icimani unpi onśika hecapi, qa Zion Paha kin ekta yapi, tuka wicaśta sapa wan wokoyake ska koyake cin canku icunonpa awicau, keyapi; iye heciya ya keye ça iyahna unkuśipi ce, eyapi. Hehan icapsinte yuhe cin he heya; He Iskuya, ohnihde itonśni kin heca, iyoyanpa ohnihde iyececa içicaǵe cin hee ce, eya. Hehan on-hmunkapi kin yuḣdece ça wicaśta kin iwicacu; qa hewicakiya; Miyahna u po, ake canku kin ekta acihdapi kta ce, eya. Hecen canku eḣpeyapi, Iskuya ihakam upi qon he ehan, he ekta awi-

* Wico. Wak. 29:5. † Psa. 17:4.

caki. Hehan wiwicawaṅga; Hinhan tukten inunkapi he. Unkan, He Waśteśte akan, Waawanhdake unpi kin om unwankapi ce, eyapi. Hehan, Waawanhdake unpi kin canku owapi wan niçupi he. Unkan, Han, eyapi. Hecen canku kin tukte sdonyayapi śni, hehan iyekcupi qa dawapi he. Unkan, Hiya, eyapi. Tokeca hecanonpi śni he, eya iwicawaṅga. Unkan akiktonjapi, keyapi. Nakun Waawanhdake unpi kin Iskuya iwaktaniyanpi he, eya. Unkan, Han, eyapi; tuka wicaśta ia waśte se ecece cin he hee kta unkecinpi śni ce, eyapi.*

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka; makata iwanke wicaśi, qa hehan nina wicakapsinpsinta, canku waśte kin ohna manipi kta he onspewicakiye kta e heon; unkan wicakapsinpsinta icunhan heyaya econ; "Tona waśtewicawadake cin hena iyopewicawaye ça wicawakapsinpsinta ece; heon etanhan aiçiciyapi qa iyopeiçiya po." Hecon hehan canku ohna katinyan ye wicaśi, qa Waawanhdake unpi kin token ewicakiyapi qon hena awacin wicaśi. Unkan iś hehan wopida eciyapi, towaśte kin on; qa hecen iwaśtedan canku owotanna ohna iyoopta dowanwan manipi:†

Canku kin de omani unpi kin
U po; qa icimani unpi kin
Canku etanhan nunipi kinhan,
Taku akipapi wanyaka po.

* Dan. 11:32; 2 Kor. 11:13, 14; Rom. 16:17, 18.
† Deut. 25:2; 2 Chron. 6:27; Wayu. 3:19.

Iho, hena wicahmunkapi qa
Wicayuśpapi, he wicakapi;
Nakun wicakapsinpsintapi ce,
Awacin po, qa nuni śni miye.

Hehan tuwe tehantanhan iwaȟnana u wanyakapi, iśnana canku ohna wicitkokim u. Unkan hehan Cante-teca takodaku heciya; Wan, kakiya wicaśta wan Zion etanhan ihduhomni qa itkounkipapi kta u ce.

Waawacin. He wanmdaka; ito awanunkihdake kta, okinni iś eya wicaśta Iskuye cin heca kta.

Unkan kiyedan u qa ocim awicakipa. Takuwakan-wanica eciyapi; unkan tokiya yapi hecinhan he iwicawanǧa.

Cante-teca. Zion Paha kin ekta unyanpi ce.

Heye cin on Takuwakan-wanica nina iȟa.

Cante-teca. Taku on iyaȟa he, eya.

Taku-wakan-wanica. Wicaśta witkotkoka henicapi, teȟiya icimayanipi tuka on takudan iyeyayapi kte śni, heon iwaȟa ce.

Cante-teca. Tokeca, en iyaye unyanpi kte śni kecanni he.

TAKU-WAKAN-WANICA. En iyaye niyanpi kte śni. Hinte, wiconi kin de en makoce iyahamnanpi kin wanica.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka wiconi u kte cin he en yukan.

TAKU-WAKAN-WANICA. Miś eya makoce mitawa en waun qon he ehan hehapi kin iyecen nawaȟon, qa wanyag mda ke epca; qa wanna waniyetu wikcemna nonpa otonwe kin he awakita, tuka takudan iyewaye śni do.*

CANTE-TECA. Makoce kin he iyeyepica naunȟonpi qa nakun wicaundapi ce.

TAKU-WAKAN-WANICA. Miś eya tiyata waun qon he ehan he wicawada śni unkanś, dehanyan akin wau kte śni. Niye yaupi kin wanna sanpa akin wai, qa hecen yukan unkanś iyewaye kta tuka. Tuka takudan iyewaye śni, heon wati qon ekta wahda, taku tona wau qehan eȟpewaye cin hena on iyuśkinmiçiye kta, epca ce.

Hehan Cante-teca takodaku Waawacin hecen eciya; Wicaśta kin de taku eye cin wicakapi he.

WAAWACIN. He kokipa wo, wicaśta Iskuyapi kin wanji hee. Wicaśta hececa anaunǵoptan heon taku unkakipe ciqon he kiksuya wo. Tokeca, Zion Paha wanica he. Ȟe Waśteśte kin etanhan Otonwe tiyopa kin wanunyake śni he. Nakun dehan wacinyan maunni kte śni he. Ito iyoopta unye kta, okinni wicaśta icapsinte yuhe cin he ake unkakipapi kta. Woonspe kin he niye onspemayakiye kta tuka na-

* Eyan. 10:15; Jer. 17:15.

ȟonciye kta; "Ciŋś, woonspe kin wosdonye wicoie kin etanhan niyuhomni kte cin he naȟon śni wo." Ciŋyė, wicaśta kin de anaǧoptan śni wo; unnaǧi ni kta e on wicaunda kta, he miye epe do.*

Cante-teca. Misunka, taku wicaunda kin he ceṭonwahda heon he iciwanǧe śni, tuka iciyute kte ça nicante owotanna etanhan waskuyeca ciciyutanin kte e heon hecamon. Wicaśta kin de maka kin de taku wakan en un kin iśtaǧonǧe kiya sdonwaya. Hecen ito katinyan unye kta; wowicake kin wicaunda he sdonunkiya; qa wowicake kin en woitonśni wanica.†

Waawacin. Wanna Wakantanka towitan kin wacinyanpi on imduśkin ce.

Hecen wicaśta kin etanhan ihduhomnipi, unkan iye iwicaȟaȟa qa iyoopta hdicu.

Unkan hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka; iyoopta yapi qa ecen makoce wan, tuwe tokaheya en i eca ecewakta śni kinhan ȟba ece, he ekta iyohipi. Hen Waawacin ȟba ȟince ça iśtinbe kta cin; qa Cante-tece heciya; Maȟba ȟinca amayan, kiktahan waun kta owakihi śni, hecen ito den unwanke ça cistiyedan unkiśtinbe kta.

Cante-teca. Hiya, hecetu kte śni, okinni unkiśtinbe cinhan icimana unkikta kte śni.

Waawacin. Tokeca, cinye, tuwe ȟtani kin he iśtinmapi kin skuye daka ece; cistiyedan unkiśtinbe cinhan okinni unmniheca kta naceca.

* 2 Kor. 5:7; Wico. Wak. 19:27. † 1 Joh. 2:21.

Cante-teca. Waawanhdake unpi kin wanji, Makoce Wayuȟba kin en iśtinbe śni unśipi he yeksuye śni he. Heon etanhan wicaśta tokeca iyecen unkiśtinbe kte śni, tuka kiktahan witko śni unyakon kta.*

Waawacin. Han, śicaya cante mduza he wanwahdaka; miśnana waun unkanś den miśtinbe ça ecen maṭe kta tuka. Wicaśta ksapa taku eye ciqon he wicakapi dehan sdonwaya; Nom unpi kin he iyotan waśte ce. Dehan mici yaun kin he wowaonśida; unhanketa ȟtayani kin on wowaśte iyacu kta.†

Cante-teca. Den unȟba kte śni e on ito taku waśte iwounhdahdake kta, Cante-teca eya.

Waawacin. Micante ocowasin on hecamon kta, unma kin eya.

Cante-teca. Totanhan unkaye kta he.

Waawacin. Wakantanka tokaheya ecaunkiconpi kin hetanhan. Tuka niye ito, iyonicipi kinhan, tokaheya ehe kta.

Cante-teca. Tokaheya odowan wanji awahimdamde kta:

Tohan wicaśta ȟbapi hecinhan,
Token wounhdahdakapi kin he
Ito naȟonpi kta. Qa hecen on
Wicaȟba wanin icimanipi,
He sdonyapi qa ksapa aye kta.
Wicaśta teca wohdakapi on
Kiktahan unpi qa iyoptapi.

* 1 Thess. 5:6. † Eyan. 4:9.

Hehan Cante-teca, Ito taku wanji iciwanǧe kta, eya. De nakaha taku ecanon kin tokaheya ekta taku on hecen econ wacanni he.

Waawacin. Minaǧi tanyan un kta awakite cin he tokaheya taku on hecamon hecinhan, he yaka he.

Cante-teca. Han, hecen waka.

Waawacin. Wopeton tipi unkitawapi en taku wanyakapi qa wiyopeyapi ece kin hena on tehan imduśkin; hena en waun manka ehantanhan wicotakuniśni woihangye kin en imdamde kta tuka, he nakaha imdukcan.

Cante-teca. Hena taku he.

Waawacin. Maka akan taku kamnapi, qa wowijice ocowasin. He ehan śkatapi, oeconna econpi, mini wakan yatkanpi, iapi śica, waaśapapi, qa anpetu wakan kicaksapi, taku tona wicanaǧi ihangye kte cin hena en nina imduśkin. Tuka unhanketa wicoie wakan kin niye omayakidake ça Wowacinyan waśte owotanna oȟanye ça wacinyan un kin on Takuśni Oopeton Tipi kin en ktepi qon he nakun omakiyake cin hena nawaȟon, qa awacanmi qehan, taku kin hena owihanke kin wiconṭe ee sdonwaya; qa wicoȟan kin hena on Wakantanka tocanniye kin waanaǧoptanśni cinca kin en awicahiyu ece, he nakun sdonwaya.*

Cante-teca. Unkan woaȟtani sdonyakiye cin on ecahankeya nihduhomni qa wacinyaya he.

* Rom. 6:21–23; Eph. 5:6.

Waawacin. Hiya, tokaheya woaȟtani śice ȟince ça, econpi kin on woyaco iyahde miċiye kte cin hena sdonwaye kta wacin śni. Tuka Wakantanka oie kin tokaheya tawacin mayucancan, he ehaŋ iyoyanpa wanmdake kte śni e on iśta ohmus iwacu.

Cante-teca. Tuka Wakantanka Taniya waśte tokaheya ecanicon kin he tokeca itkom hecen oyaȟanda he.

Waawacin. Kaken on hecamon imdukcan.

1. Wakantanka ecamicon kin hee kepce śni. Tokaheya woaȟtani sdonkiye wicaye cin heon Wakantanka waȟtanipi sa wicayuhomni ece kin he imdukcan śni. 2. Miceȟpi kin ekta woaȟtani hinaȟin skuye wadake ça amduśtan kta tawaṫenwaye śni. 3. Tona takodawicawaye ciqon hena eȟpewicawaye kta owakihi śni; hinaȟin oȟanpi kin iyomakipi ȟinca. Woaȟtani on iyokiśin waun kin he śice wadake ça micante on kiksuya waun kta tawaṫenwaye śni.

Cante-teca. Unkan hecen iyonicišice cin tuktekten eȟpeyaya he.

Waawacin. Haŋ, hecetu, tuka ake mitawacin en hdiyoȟpaya ece; qa hehaŋ ake nina ȟin iyomakišica ece.

Cante-teca. Tokeca, taku e on wayaȟtani kin ake yeksuya tukte e he.

Waawacin. Taku ota.

1. Wicaśta waśte wan canku ohna awakipa hecinhaŋ;

2. Tuwe wowapi wakan yawa nawaȟon hecinhan;

3. Qa iś pa mayazan hecinhan;

4. Qa mikiyedan tipi kin wanji wayazanka nawaȟon hecinhan;

5. Qa tuwe ṭe cin on mazaȟdaȟda yuȟdapi hecinhan;

6. Qa miye maṭe kta awacanmi kinhan;

7. Qa tuwe tokeca ihnuhanna ṭa iyaya keyapi nawaȟon hecinhan;

8. Qa iyotan, miye ȟinca awamiçicin, qa ecadan woyaco ekta mde kta he awacanmi eca, ake nina iyomakiśica ece.

Cante-teca. Unkan tohan yacin eca, taku hececa on woaȟtani piya sdonyakiye cin he ayektonja oyakihi he.

Waawacin. Hiya, owakihi śni; hehan micante sutaya yuze, ça woaȟtani en ake mihdohde wacanmi kinhan hehan iyotan cante śica amayan.

Cante-teca. Unkan hehan token ecanon he.

Waawacin. Hehan mioȟan owotanna miçicaġe kta, kepca; hecamon śni kinhan matakuni kte śni, imdukcan.

Cante-teca. Unkan nioȟan owotanna niçicaġe kta iduta he.

Waawacin. Han, qa wawaȟtani kin hena amduśtan; nakun wicaśta śica om waun qon hena eȟpewicawaye, ça wicoȟan waśte ece ecamon, Taku Wakan cewakiya, wowapi wakan mdawa, woaȟta-

ni on waceya, qa wicaśta tokeca on wowicake ecedan epa ece. Wicoȟan kin dena owasin, nakun sanpa, ecamon.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan heȟan tanyan yaun kecanni he.

WAAWACIN. Heṅ cistiyedan hepca; tuka heȟan akeś, mioȟan owotanna miçicaǵa qeyaś, iyomakiśice cin he ihnuȟanna amahinȟpaya.

CANTE-TECA. Wanna owotanna yaun, hecen he token okihipica he.

WAAWACIN. Taku wanjikji on hemaceca ece, qa wicoie kin dena e iyotan; "Wicoowotanna unkitawapi kin iyuȟpa wokoyake kuka śice ȟinca iyececa." "Woope eciyatanhan wicoȟan kin on tuwedan yuowotanpi kte śni." "Dena taku owasin ecen ecanonpi kinhan, heya po; Ookiye wakamnapi śni heuncapi ce." Qa nakun ota hececa. Hena on kaken awacanmi; Mioȟan owotanna iyuȟpa wokoyake śica iyececa hecinhan; woope eciyatanhan wicoȟan kin on tuwedan yuowotanpi kte śni hecinhan; qa taku owasin econkupi eśta takudan unkamnapi śni hecinhan, woope eciyatanhan maȟpiya ekta i wacinpi kin he witkotkoya awacinpi. Nakun de awacanmi; Tuwe wicaśta wopeton wan mazaska opawinǵe ikicazo, qa iyohakam taku opekicaton owasin on kajuju eśta, icazo qon tohanyan kajujupi śni hehanyan wopeton kica kta okihi, qa hdajuju śni kinhan, on kaśka hnake kta okihi kta, epca.*

* Isa. 64:6; Gal. 2:16; Luk. 17:10.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan hehan he token niye en yahdoda he.

WAAWACIN. Kaken awamiçicin; Wawaȟtani kin on wanna Wakantanka tawowapi en icazopi ota micaǧapi, qa dehan mioȟan owotanna eśta, he tanina iwakazo qon kajuju kte śni; heon dehan omawotanna eśta kaken epce kta iyececa; Wawaȟtani on woihangye iyahde miçiye ciqon hetanhan token mihduśpe kta hwo, epca.

CANTE-TECA. He tanyan idukcan; nakun token awaniçicin he.

WAAWACIN. Mioȟan owotanna miçicaǧe cin iyohakam taku waśte ecamon kin ekta ewatonwan manka eca, taku wanji on iyomakiśica ece; hinaȟin woaȟtani wanwahdaka, woaȟtani teca, taku waśte ecamon kin owasin icicahi un wanmdaka; heon etanhan mioȟan waśte wakidake ça owotanna miçidaka eśta, qa tanina qon woaȟtani codan waun eśta, dehan anpetu wanjidan en woaȟtani ecamon kin henana eśta on Wakanśica ti kin ekta imdamde kta epca.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan hehan taku ecanon he.

WAAWACIN. Taku ecamon kta sdonwakiye śni; tuka Wowacinyan sdonwaye ça he micante yuze cin owakimdaka. Unkan wicaśta wan tohinni waȟtani śni he toowotanna kin mduhe śni kinhan, miye mitoowotanna, qa maka akan wicoowotanna ocowasin nimaye kta okihi kte śni, he omakiyaka.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan wicaka kecanni he.

Waawacin. Miye mioȟan qon on iyomakipi he ehan hecen emakiya unkaṅś, witkotkoke wada kta tuka; tuka wanna taku ecinśniyan ecamon qa woaȟtani taku waśte ecamon en un kin hena wanwaȟdaka ehantanhan, miś eya hecen cante mduza.

Cante-teca. Tuka tokaheya he oniciyake çehan, wicaśta wanji tohinni woaȟtani econ śni kin iyeyepica kta kecanni he.

Waawacin. Tokaheya wicoie kin hena tanyan owakaȟniġe śni, tuka Wowacinyan kici waun qa sanpa kici wowaȟdaka hehan wicawada.

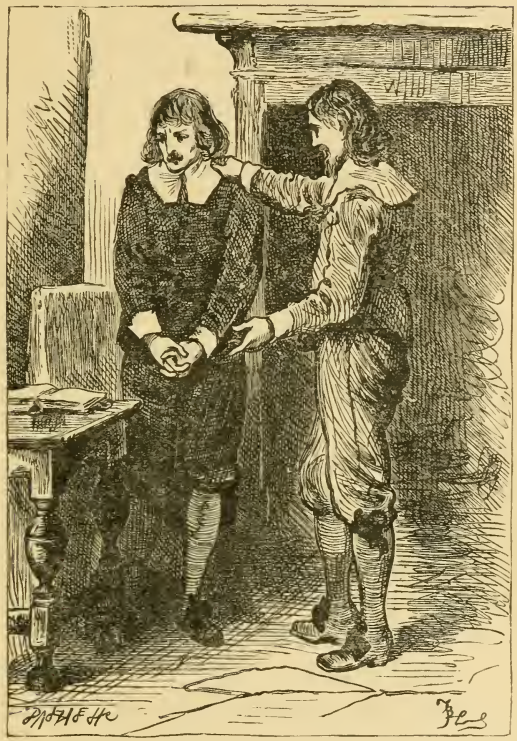
Cante-teca. Unkan wicaśta kin he tuwe, qa on token owotanna niyawapi kta, hena inuṅga he.

Waawacin. Han, unkan Jesus Itancan, Iyotan Tehanwankan un kin etapa eciyatanhan yanke cin hee ce, eya. Unkan iye on niyuowotanpidan kta, maka akan un qon he ehan, taku econ qa kakija, can en otkeyapi qon he ehan, hena on wacinyaye kta, eya omakiyaka. Hehan nakun wimuṅga; Wicaśta kin he toowotanna kin wicaśta tokeca Wakantanka en wicayuowotanna kta token okihi kta he, eya imuṅga. Unkan he Taku Wakan Waśake ȟinca hee, keya; qa taku econ qa wiconṭe on ṭe cin hena iye on econ śni, tuka miye on econ, keya; qa he wacinwaye cinhan iye oȟan qa toowotanna on owotanna mayawa kta, keya omakiyaka.*

Cante-teca. Unkan hehan taku tokanon he.

* Heb. 10:12–21; Rom. 4:5; Kol. 1:14; 1 Inyan 1:19.

Waawacin. Wacinwaya eśta nimaye kta wicada kte śni naceca epca ce, epa.



Cante-teca. Hehan Wowacinyan taku eniciya he.

Waawacin. Ekta wanyag mde kta, keya. Unkan he wokokipe ḣinca, epa. Tuka, Hiya, iye atayedan nico ce, eya. Hehan ekta mde kta e cante yus

makiye kta e on wowapi Jesus oyake cin he maqu; qa wowapi kin he oowa otoiyohi, malipiya maka ahna sutaya han eśta, he iyotan yuhohopica kte śni, keya. Hehan, En mde cinhan token ecamon kta he, eya imuŋga. Unkan canpeśka makehde inajin cewakiye kta; micante qa minaǧi ocowasin on, Ateyapi kin Cinhintku sdonye maye kta he icewakiye kta, keya. Hehan nakun token ikiyedan wai kta he imuŋga. Unkan heya; Ekta ya wo, wowaonśida oiyotanka wan akan yanka wandake kta, waniyetu mdoketu ahna hen yanka, tona en upi wokajuju qa woyuecetu wicaqu kta e heon. Hehan en wai kinhan token epe kta iyececa sdonwaye śni ce, epa. Unkan kaken eye maśi: "Wakantanka waȟtani sa hemaca, onśimakida ye, qa Jesus Messiya he sdonye maye ça awacin mayan wo; iye toowotanna wanica unkanś, qa dehan he wacinwaye śni kinhan matakuni kte śni iwahdukcan. Jehowa niye Taku Wakan waonśiyada, keyapi nawaȟon; qa Nicinkśi Jesus Messiya he wicaśta maka akan niwicaye kta e wayeconza, keyapi; qa nakun wicaśta waȟtani sa onśika eśta, miye iyemaceca he, he yaqu kta tawaṭenyaya, keyapi; awicakehan maśice ȟinca. Heon etanhan nakaha Itancan, Nicinkśi Jesus Messiya eciyatanhan minaǧi niyaye ça hecen nitowaonśida yahdutanka nunwe, amen."*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan econ niśi kin ecen ecanon he.

* Matt. 11:28; 24:35; Psa. 95:6; Dan. 6:10; Jer. 29:12, 13; Hdi. 25:22; Lewi 16:2; Wicaya 7:89; Heb. 4:16.

WAAWACIN. Han, ecamon, ake ecamon, qa ake ecamon.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan Wakantanka Ateyapi kin Cinhintku kin wanyag niciya he.

WAAWACIN. Hiya, tokaheya, qa inonpa, qa iyamni, qa itopa, qa izaptan, qa nakun iśakpe ecamon kin en ihdutanin śni.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan taku ecanon he.

WAAWACIN. Taku ecamon kta tanin śni manka.

CANTE-TECA. Cekiyapi aduśtan kta kecanni he.

WAAWACIN. Han, opawinǧe nonpa ecetu naceca.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan tokeca aduśtan śni he.

WAAWACIN. Jesus Messiya toowotanna kin codan waun ki̇nhan, wicaśta maka akan unpi iyuȟpa ni mayanpi kta okihipi śni, keya omakiyakapi qon he wicawada; heon etanhan amduśtan kinhan maṭe kta sdonwakiya, hecen wowaonśida oiyotanke kin ekta maṭa eśta kte, epca. Unkan hehan; "Hinaȟin hi śni eśta ape un wo, awicakehan u qa hi kta ce," eyapi qon he weksuya. Hehan cekiya waun ecen Ateyapi kin Cinhintku kin wanyag makiya.*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan token wanyag niciya he.

WAAWACIN. Miiśta on wanmdake śni, tuka mitawacin iśta kin on. Unkan he kaketu; Anpetu wanjidan nina cante maśica waun; tohinni iyecen iyomakiśice śni se ececa; iyomakiśice cin he, wawaȟtani śice ça tanka piya wanwahdaka, heon

* Heb. 2:3.

etanhan. Unkan Wakaŋśica ti kin en minaġi wicotakuniśni owihanke wanica iyahdeiċiye cin heceedan ape maŋka icunhan, ihnuhanna Jesus Itancan kin maȟpiya eciyatanhan kun ahimatonwe ça, Jesus Messiya kin wacinyan wo, kinhan yani kta ce, eya niyan wanmdake se ececa. Tuka, Itancan waȟtani sa tanka, han tanka ȟinca, hemaca ce, epa. Unkan, Mitowaśte iyonihi kta ce, eya amayupta. Hehan hepa; Tuka Itancan, wacinyanpi kin he taku he. Hehan wicoie kin de, "Tuwe en mau kinhan wotektehda śni un kta, qa tuwe wacinmaye cinhan ipuza śni un kta," eyapi kin etanhan wacinyanpi qa en upi kin hena okonwanjidan, epca; qa tuwe en u, Messiya niwicaye kte cin on cante ocowasin ekta yeye cinhan he awicakehan Messiya wacinye cin hee, owakaȟniġa. Hehan iśtamnihanpe amau, qa ake imuŋġa; Tuka Itancan waȟtani sa tanka wan iyemacece cin heca iyacu, qa niyaye kta oyakihi he. Unkan heya nawaȟon; "Tuwe en mau kinhan tankan iyewaye kte śni." Hehan hepa; Tuka Itancan, en ciu kinhan token aciwacin qa on tanyan wacinciye kte he. Hehan heya; "Jesus Messiya waȟtanipi sa niwicaye kte e on makata hi ce." "Tona wacinyan unpi kin owasin en Messiya woowotanna woope woyuśtan kin he iye." "Iye waunȟtanipi kin on ṭe ça unyuowotanpidan kta e on ake kini ce." "He waśteunkidapi qa waunȟtanipi kin etanhan iye we kin en unyujajapi." "Wakantanka qa unkiyepi Iyotahedan Wawiciya yanke cin

he iye." "Unkikiyapi kta e on owihanke wanin ni un." Hena owasin on kaken imdukcan; Woowotanna maqu kta e on iye tancan ekta ewatonwe kta; qa wawaȟtani kajujupi kte cin iye we kin eciyatanhan u kta; Atkuku toope kin okipeya un kin icunhan taku econ qa kakije cin hena, iye atayedan on śni, tuka tuwe wopida eye ça wiconi icu wicada kte cin hee on hena econ, sdonwaya. Unkan hehan micante nina iyuśkin, qa miiśta mini ojudan, qa Jesus Messiya caje qa tacanku qa taoyate kin owasin waśtewadake on micante wakpapson.*

Cante-teca. Awicakehan ninaǵi en Messiya yutaninpi kin hee. Tuka hehan he on token cante duza hecinhan ito omakiyaka wo.

Waawacin. Wicaśta maka akan unpi kin wicoowotanna hduhapi eśta, owasin woyaco en unpi, he wanmdaka. Wakantanka Ateyapi kin owotanna ȟinca eśta wicaśta waȟtani sa en u kinhan yuowotan okihi, he nakun wanmdaka. Mioȟan śice ȟince cin heon imaśtece ȟince, ça takudan onmaspe śni waun qon heon inina waun kta iyececa, iwahdukcan; Jesus Messiya waśte ȟinca, he itokam tohinni awacanmi śni qon, epca. Owotanna oȟanyanpi kin he nakaha waśtewadake, ça Jesus Itancan caje kin mduonihan qa mduwitan kta e on taku ecamon kta cantowakpani ȟinca. Han, mitancan kin ohna

* Eph. 1:18, 19; Ohan. 16:31; 2 Kor. 12:9; Joh. 6:35, 37; 1 Tim. 1:15; Rom. 10:4; 4:25; Wayu. 1:5; 1 Tim. 2:5; Heb. 7:25.

mawe kin koka ota ojudan eśta, owasin Jesus Itancan kin caje on wakpapson kta owakihi kta, epca.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Waawacin hakikta qa Waonspekeśni ehpeya hiyupi qon he wicihakam u wanyaka. Unkan Wanyaka wo, kośka kin he unkihakam u ce, Cante-teca eciya.

Cante-teca. Han, han, wanmdaka ce, Cante-teca eya; unkiyopeyapi un kta cin śni.

Waawacin. Tuka unkicipi un unkanś, on śicaya un kte śni, imdukcan.

Cante-teca. Han, hecetu, tuka iye togye cante yuza, imdukcan.

WAAWACIN. Naceca, tuka ito unkakipe kta, eya. Unkan akipepi.

Hehan Cante-teca, Iho wo, wicaśta, tokeca hekta ece yaun he, eciya.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Wicaśta tokeca om tanyan cante weciyuze śni ehantanhan miśnana mawani kta iyomakipi ece.

Hehan Cante-teca Waawacin naȟmana heciya; Unkiyopeyapi un kta cin śni, he ociciyake ciqon. Tuka hececa eśta den ȟewotahedan unyakȯnpi kin icunhan kici wounhdake kta. Hehan Waonspekeśni heciya; U wo, token yaun he. Wanna Wakantanka qa ninaǧi iyotahedan toketu he.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Waśte, imdukcan; ohinniyan taku waśte awacanmi, qa hena on cante waśteya mawani ece.

CANTE-TECA. Taku waśte awacanni kin tukte e he; ito unkokiyaka miye.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Wakantanka awacanmi qa nakun maȟpiya kin.

CANTE-TECA. Taku wakan śica hena, qa wicanaǧi wicayacopi heepi kaeś hena awacinpi.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Tuka miye hena wacin qa awacanmi ece.

CANTE-TECA. Nakun wicaśta ota hena cinpi tuka tohinni ekta ipi kte śni. "Tuwe kuje cin he taku cin eśta takudan yuhe śni."*

* Wico. Wak. 13:4.

Waonspekeśni. Tuka miye hena awacanmi qa on taku owasin eȟpewaya.

Cante-teca. He ceṭuncihda; taku owasin eȟpeyapi kin he econpi teȟika; han, teȟika, heon wicaśta ota yukcanpi śni. Tuka tokeca, qa taku on, Wakantanka qa maȟpiya on taku owasin eȟpeyaya sdonyakiya he.

Waonspekeśni. Micante he omiciyaka.

Cante-teca. Wicaśta ksapa heye ciqon; "Tuwe iye canté wacinkiye cinhan he witkotkoka."*

Waonspekeśni. Wicacante śice cin heon heyapi; tuka mitawa kin he waśte.

Cante-teca. He token sdonyakiya he.

Waonspekeśni. Maȟpiya ekta wai kta wacinyan manke cin heon micante micaṅpta ece.

Cante-teca. He nihnaye kta e hecon naceca; takudan wacinye kte śni iyececa eśta, he wacinyan un kin on wicaśta cante kin tuktekten kicaṅpta ece.

Waonspekeśni. Tuka micante oze mioȟan kin kicica, heon tanyan wacinwaya imdukcan.

Cante-teca. Nicante oze nioȟan kicica hecinhan, tuwe oniciyaka he.

Waonspekeśni. Micante omiciyaka.

Cante-teca. "Wamawanon hecinhan mitakoda iwaṅga wo." Nicante he oniciyaka. Wakantanka oie kin he oniyake śni kinhan, woyaatanin tokeca owasin taku śni.

* Wico. Wak. 28:26.

Waonspekeśni. Tuka wicacante taku waśte awacin un kin he waśte he; qa wicoȟan Wakantanka tawoahope eciyatanhan kin hena waśte he.

Cante-teca. Han, wicacante taku waśte awacin un ece kin he cante waśte, qa wicoȟan tona Wakantanka tawoahope iyecece cin hena waśte; tuka hena hecetu e he taku wanji, qa hena hecece dakapi kin he taku tokeca.

Waonspekeśni. Taku awacinpi kin tona waśte he, qa wicoȟan Wakantanka tawoahope eciyatanhan kin tona ee kecanni he.

Cante-teca. Taku awacinpi waśte ota; hunȟ unkiyepi on, hunȟ Wakantanka qa Messiya qa taku tokeca on.

Waonspekeśni. Unkiye atayedan awaunkiçicinpi kin tona waśte he.

Cante-teca. Tona Wakantanka oie kin kicica hena ee.

Waonspekeśni. Tohan awaunkiçicinpi kin Wakantanka oie kin kicica he.

Cante-teca. Wakantanka oie token eye cin iyecen unkihdukcanpi kinhan. He kaketu: Wicaśta maka akan yutecapi śni unpi kin he ke ça Wakantanka hecen eya; "Tuwedan owotanna śni, tuwedan taku waśte econ śni." Nakun kaken eya; "Wicaśta cante yuze cin otoiyohi ohinniyan śica ecedan." Qa akeś; "Wicaśta kin hokśiyoqopa ehantanhan cante oze śica ece." Iho, tohan awicakehan hecen awaunkiçicinpi eca hehan awauncinpi

kin waśte ece, Wakantanka oie kin iyececa nakaeś.*

Waonspekeśni. Tuka micante kin hecen śica tohinni wicawada kte śni.

Cante-teca. Heon yani kin ohinniyan tohinni awaniçicin wanjidan waśte śni. Tuka nakun epe kta. Wakantanka oie kin uncantepi yukcan kin he iyecen unkiohanpi kin nakun oyaka ece; qa tohan cante unzapi qa unkiohanpi kin hena Wakantanka oie kin oyake cin iyecece cinhan, hehan napin waśte, wicoie kin iyececa nakaeś.

Waonspekeśni. Token yaka he.

Cante-teca. Wicaśta ohanpi kin pemni, waśte śni, śica, Wakantanka oie kin eya: canku waśte kin icunonpa unpi, qa he ecaca sdonyapi śni, nakun eya. Iho, tohan wicaśta wan hecen awaiçicin, tanyan ihdukcan qa onśiiçida kinhan, hehan iye ohan kin tanyan awakicin; tawacin kin he wanna Wakantanka oie kin iyecece nakaeś.†

Waonspekeśni. Wakantanka on awacinpi waśte kin tona ee he.

Cante-teca. Naka epe cin he iyececa; tohan Wakantanka awauncinpi kin iye oie kin iyececa hecinhan; iye un qa token okihi kin, token wowapi wakan onspeunkiyapi kin iyecen awauncinpi kinhan, hehan unkitawacinpi kin waśte ece; tuka hena nakaha sanpa cajemdate kte śni.

* Rom. 3; Wico. 6:5; 8:21.

† Psa. 125:5; Wico. Wak. 2:15; Rom. 3:12.

Unkiye sdonunkiçiyapi kin isanpa Wakantanka sdonunyanpi unkecinpi kinhan; waunḣtanipi wanunhdakapi śni eśta iye wanyaka okihi kta; taku naḣmana cante unzapi kin hena owasin iye sdonya unkecinpi kinhan; qa uncantepi ośbe kin Wakantanka itokam taninyan un unkecinpi kinhan; nakun tohan wicoowotanna unkiṭawapi ocowasin Wakantanka śicamna dake ça unkiye taku waśte econkupi kin hduha itokam inaunjinpi kta he iyokipi śni ḣinca, hecen Wakantanka awauncinpi kinhan unkitawacinpi kin waśte ece.

Waonspekeśni. Wimatkotkoke ça miye wanmdake cin isanpa Wakantanka wanyake kta okihi śni epca kecanmayakin he. Qa mioḣan waśte ḣinca hduha Wakantanka itokam inawajin kta kecanni he.

Cante-teca. Tokeca, token awacanni he.

Waonspekeśni. Messiya mayuowotanna kta e on wacinwaye kta iyececa, imdukcan.

Cante-teca. Taku yaka he; Messiya wacinyaye kta, tuka he codan yaun kinhan nitakuni kte śni wanyaḣdake śni, token yaka he. Wayaḣtani kin sdonyakiye śni, qa niye awaniçicin qa nioḣan awakicin yaun kin hena on, Messiya toowotanna on Wakantanka itokam niyuowotanpi kta yacin śni e nihdutanin. Hecen token Messiya wacinyaya keha he.

Waonspekeśni. Hececa eśta tanyan wicawada.

Cante-teca. Token wicayada he.

Waonspekeśni. Messiya wahtanipi sa on ṭa he wicawada; qa woyaco kin etanhan Wakantanka itokam mayuowotanpi kta iye toope kin anawaġoptan kin he iyokipiya icu kte cin heon. Qa iś kaketu; Miye mioȟan waśte kin hena Messiya oȟan kin on iye Atkuku kin iyokipi ece, qa hecen owotanna mayawapi kta epca.

Cante-teca. Wacinyaya oyahdake cin he ito omdake kta.

1. Wacinyanpi wicakapi śni kin on wicayada; Messiya toowotanna on niyuowotanpi kte śni, tuka niye nitowotanna kin on, heon etanhan.

2. Wacinyanpi ecetu śni kin on wicayada; wowapi wakan en unkokiyakapi kin iyecece śni. ....

3. Wacinyanpi kin de on Messiya niye atayedan niyuowotanna śni, tuka nioȟan yuowotanna, qa nioȟan kin on niyuowotanna; tuka he wicakapi śni.

4. Heon etanhan wacinyanpi kin de nihnaye ça Wakantanka Waśaka taanpetu kin en ninaġi woyaco oȟdateya eȟpeniye kte cin heca. Wacinyanpi wicayuowotanna kte cin he, wicanaġi woope eciyatanhan wanna takuni śni sdonkiye cin he Messiya toowotanna kin ekta onape kiya ece. Iye toowotanna kin he wowaonśida oȟanye cin on niye waanayaġoptan kin Wakantanka iyokipiye ça hecen niyuowotanna kin hee śni; tuka iye atayedan woope kin anaġoptan, taku econkupi kte ça unkakijapi kte ciqon, he iye unkiyepi on econ qa kakije cin

hee. Tuwe awicakehan wacinye cin he woowotanna kin de yuze ça naǵi kin he on akaȟpapi, qa hecen wakaśoteśni un Wakantanka itokam ehdepi; unkan he Wakantanka icu qa woyaco kin etanhan ehdaku ece.

Waonspekeśni. Tokeca, unkiyepi codan Messiya atayedan taku econ qon ecedan wacinunyanpi kta he yaka he. Hecetu kinhan toke cincin unnipi kta; Messiya oȟan owotanna kin ecedan wacinunyanpi kinhan, oȟ unyuowotanpi kte cinhan, hecen toke cincin unnipi eśta hetanhan tokeca śni.

Cante-teca. Waonspekeśni eniciyapi, qa nicaje kin iyeniceca; naka taku ehe cin tanina eciciye ciqon he iyececa. Woowotanna wicayuowotanna ece kin he taku kin onnispe śni; qa token wacinyaye kta on Wakantanka tocanniye kin etanhan ninaǵi yahduśpe kta he nakun onnispe śni. Han, Messiya toowotanna kin de awicakehan wacinyanpi kin on taku icaǵe kte cin ecaca sdonyaye śni; he wicacante Messiya on Wakantanka ekta yuhomni ece, hecen iye caje, qa oie, qa oȟan, qa taoyate owasin waśte daka ece; qa niye ecinśniyan idukcan iyecece śni.

Waawacin. Iye en Messiya maȟpiya eciyatanhan ihdutanin hecinhan he iwanǵa wo.

Waonspekeśni. Hinte, niye maȟpiya eciyatanhan ihdutaninpi yacin he. Niye owasin taku hececa ehapi kin iyuȟpa wacinhnuhnuniyan ehapi ece, imdukcan.

Waawacin. Tokeca heha he; Messiya kin Wakantanka en naȟmanpi, hecen wicaśta yutecapi śni un kinhan, on ni kta e ecaca wanyake kte śni; tuwe Wakantanka wanyag kiye cin heceedan okihi kta.

Waonspekeśni. He niye wicayada, tuka miye wicawada śni; qa token cante duza cin iyecen cante mduze śni eśta, wacinwaye cin he niye wacinyaye cin iyecen waśte imdukcan.

Cante-teca. Miye ito taku wanji epe kta. Taku unkapi kin de on hecen ehe kte śni tuka; mitakoda waśte eye cin miś eya ohna epe kta; tuwedan Jesus Messiya sdonye kta okihi kte śni, Wakantanka Ateyapi kin sdonye kiye śni kinhan: qa wacinyanpi on wicacante Messiya yus un kte cin he wawokihi kinhan Wakantanka towaśake tanka ȟinca on icaȟyapi kta. Tuka wacinyanpi kin de token oȟanye cin, Waonspekeśni niye onnispe śni, imdukcan. Heon etanhan kikta qa onniśike cin he wanhdaka wo, qa Jesus Itancan kin ekta onapa wo; hecen ecanon kinhan, iye toowotanna, Wakantanka toowotanna kin hee, iye Wakantanka ee nakaeś, he on woyaco etanhan enihdakupi kta.*

Waonspekeśni. Niye yaduzahanpi heon ocicihipi śni; ito tokaheya ya po; miye hekta wau kta ce, eya.

* Matt. 11:27; 1 Kor. 12:3; Eph. 1:17–19.

OEYUȞPE IWIKCEMNA.

Hehan Cante-teca takodaku heciya; Iho wo, Waawacin waśte mitawa, ake unkiśnana maunni kta wanmdaka ce, eya.

Hecen wiwahamna en wanmdaka, hena dus yapi, qa Waonspekeśni kaktihanhan hekta u. Hehan Cante-teca takodaku kin hecen eciya; Wicaśta onśike cin de onśiwada; ihanke kin ekta teȟiya un kte.

Waawacin. Hehehe, otonwe unkitawapi kin en wicaśta ota hececapi, wicowazi ocowasin, han, canku ohna tipi kin iyuȟpa, qa hena nakun icimani unpi. Unkan makoce unkitawapi kin en wicota hececa hecinhan, otonwe iye en tonpi kin he ohna tonaka kta naceca he.

Cante-teca. Awicakehan Wicoie kin hecen eya; "Iśtaǵonǵe wicakiya, hecen wawanyakapi kte śni." Tuka wanna unkiśnana unyakon, hecen wicaśta hecece cin token iwicadukcan he. Tohinni woaȟtani sdonkiyapi śni, qa teȟiya unpi kta kokipapi śni kecanni he.

Waawacin. Niye nitokapa, hecen wiwanǵapi kin he odake kta wacin.

Cante-teca. Tuktekten hecen canteyuzapi naceca imdukcan; tuka takudan tanyan onspepi śni, qa woaȟtani sdonkiyapi on tanyan iyooptapi kta e ihdukcanpi śni; hecen hena akiktonjapi kta akitapi, qa iye canteyuzapi qon en tanyan unpi kta kecinpi.

Waawacin. Ehe cin he miś eya iyecen imdukcan; tokaheya taku kokipapi he on wicaśta icimani unpi en tanyan iyooptapi ece.

Cante-teca. Han, hecetu hinca, wokokipe kin he owotanna kinhan: Wicoie kin he hecen eya; "Jehowa kokipapi kin he woksape tokaheya kin hee."*

Waawacin. Wokokipe owotanna kin tukte e he.

* Job 28:28; Psa. 111:10; Wico. Wak. 1:7; 9:10.

CANTE-TECA. Wokokipe owotanna qa wicakapi kin he taku yamni on sdonyapi:

1. Totanhan icaǧe cin heon; woaȟtani sdonkiyapi on nipi kte cin he eciyatanhan icaǧa ece.

2. Wicanaǧi kin ni e on Messiya sutaya yus kiya ece.

3. Wicacante kin Wakantanka iye, qa oie kin, toȟan ko, waśtedake kiya; on ohinniyan awacin un qa etanhan etapa ekta icunonpa iyaye, ça iś catkatanhan iyaye kta e ikopa; qa taku on Wakantanka yuonihan kte śni qa wowiyuśkin en un kin hduȟeyapa kta, qa Woniya Wakan iśtenye kte, ça on taku owehanhan ie kte cin hena owasin econ kta tawaṭenye śni kiya ece, he wokokipe waśte qa owotanna.

WAAWACIN. Han, hecetu; ehe cin he wicayaka imdukcan. Wayuȟba makoce kin wanna ecadan unkihunni kta he.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, wounhdake cin wanna iyonicipi śni he.

WAAWACIN. Hiya, hecetu śni; tuka tukten unyakon he sdonwaye kta wacin.

CANTE-TECA. Ehake wiyutapi hanska nonpa ecetu hehan unkihunni kta. Tuka taku awauncin qon he ekta unhde kta.

Wicaśta taku onspe śni unpi kin woaȟtani awakicinpi on kokipapi kta on tanyan iyooptapi kta hdukcanpi śni, heon kokipapi kin he kohanna enakiyapi kta cinpi.

Waawacin. Tokeca he enakiye wacinpi he.

Cante-teca. 1. Wokokipe kin he Wakantanka icaȟya eśta Wakaŋśica kaǧa kecinpi; heon taku on ihangiçiyapi kte cin iyecen eȟpeyapi kta akitapi. 2. Decen kokipapi kin he wacinyanpi yujuju kta kecinpi; tuka iye qe wacinyanpi takudan yuhapi śni eśtahan; heon kokipapi kte śni e cante hdusutapi ece. 3. Kokipapi kte śni iyececa kecinpi, heon waditagya tawacin kiçunpi. 4. Woaȟtani kokipapi kin he woowotanna tanina hduhapi qon he ihangye kta wanhdakapi, heon wokokipe kin ocowasin eȟpeye wacinpi ece.

Waawacin. He miye atayedan onśpa sdonwaya; sdonmiçiye śni he ehan hemaceca.

Cante-teca. Iho wo, wanna Waonspekeśni ito unkihnake kta, taku tokeca iwounhdake kta.

Waawacin. Han, micante ocowasin on; tuka nakun niye tokaheya ehe kta.

Cante-teca. Iho, hekta waniyetu wikcemna ecetu, he ehan nitamakoce kin en wicaśta wan, Tokecincin eciyapi, wocekiye eyapi ohinniyan tawaṭenya, he sdonyaya he.

Waawacin. Han, tanyan sdonwaya; otonwe wan Wowaśte nica eciyapi, Wicoowotanna otonwe kin etanhan wiyutapi hanska

nom ecetu ihehanyan un, qa wicaśta wan Namni eciyapi, he tatiyopa kin ikiyedan ti.

CANTE-TECA. Han hecetu, tipi wanji ohna kici ti. Iho wicaśta kin he tanihan yuȟicapi, he ehan waȟtani kin onśpaśpa wanhdaka imdukcan, qa nakun woaȟtani iyunwin kin.

WAAWACIN. Miś eya hecen imdukcan, iye un kin hetanhan wiyutapi yamni ecetu wati nakaeś; tuktekten ceyaya wati kin en hi ece. Awicakehan wicaśta kin he onśiwadake, ça tuktekten tanyan ye kta epca manka; tuka hetanhan wicaśta, "Itancan, Itancan," eyapi kin iyuȟpa opapi kte śni, sdonunyanpi.

CANTE-TECA. Icimani unye cin he iyecen iś eya ye kta cante yuza, tohinni keya omakiyaka; tuka ihnuhanna wicaśta wan Niiçiya eciyapi he sdonya, unkan hetanhan tohinni wanmayake śni.

WAAWACIN. Wanna he cajeunyate cin heon ito wicaśta hececapi taku on ihnuhanna ȟicahanpi hecinhan he unkakite kta.

CANTE-TECA. Han, hecen waśte kta naceca; tuka niye tokaheya ehe kta.

WAAWACIN. Iho, taku topa on hececapi imdukcan.

1. Wicaśta kin hena yuȟicapi eśta yutokecapi śni; heon etanhan tohan woaȟtani sdonkiyapi qon ahececa kinhan, hehan taku awacin wicakiye ciqon wanna henakeca; heon wicoȟan hduhapi qon ekta ihdohdapi; śunka wan taku yute cin on wayazanke

cin he tohanyan tezi yazan hehanyan hdepa, iho he iyececapi. Śunka kin he taku napce cin śicekidake ça hecen eȟpeye kta cin kin hee śni; tuka tezi yazan kin heon hdepa. Qa hecen waṅna wayazanke śni qa tezi kin tokeca śni un hehan taku yute ciqon śice kida śni, tuka ake ekta ihduhomni qa ihdepe ciqon ake ocowasin kisdipa; hecen wowapi en kaǧapi qon iyecetu; "Śunka kin ihdepe ciqon he ake ekta ihduhomni ece."* .....

Hecen tokaheya Wakaṅśica ti kin he ekta ewacinpi qa kokipapi, on maȟpiya ekta yapi kta ȟinca; tuka tohan he awacinpi qa wicotakuniśni en opapi kta ikopapi kin enakiyapi aya eca, maȟpiya ekta yapi kta cinpi qa wiconi akitapi qon he nakun ayuśtan ayapi ece. Qa hecen woaȟtani sdonkiyapi qa wiconṭe kokipapi qon ayuśtanpi, hehan maȟpiya ekta wicowaśte akitapi kin he ayuśtanpi, qa hecen tanina wicoȟan hduhapi qon ekta ihdohdapi ece.

2. Hehan nakun taku kokipapi en wowidagiçiyapi yukan; wicaśta kowicakipapi kin he waka; "Wicaśta kokipapi kin he on hmunkapi kaǧa ece." Heon etanhan tohanyan Wakaṅśica taide kin noǧepi en nakpakpa, hehanyan maȟpiya ekta ipajinyan yapi kte ȟinca; tuka tohan he iwaśtedan kokipa ayapi, hehan piya awacinpi qa ksapapi kta he waśte, qa taku akitapi on taku owasin eȟpeyapi kte śni iyececa kecinpi; qa heon etanhan ake wicaśta maka akan unpi tawacinpi kin en okipapi.†

* 2 Inyan 2:22. † Wico. Wak. 29·25.

3. Wocekiye eyapi kin en wowiśtece kin he nakun cankaǧa wan iyecen tacankupi ohna wanka. Iye waȟaniçidapi qa tankaiçidapi, qa cekiyapi he wicoȟan wakinihan śni heca dakapi; heon etanhan Wakanśica ti qa wocanniye u kte cin kokipapi qon he enakiyapi, hehan tanina cankuyapi qon ake en hdiyoȟpayapi.

4. Woaȟtani sdonkiyapi qa wokokipe u kte cin awacinpi he iyokipipi śni; teȟiya unpi kte cin he hinaȟin ehan ipi śni itokam wanhdakapi kta cinpi śni; he wanhdakapi waśte dakapi unkanś, wicaśta owotanna ekta onape ça tanyan un ece kin he ekta onape wicakiye kta tuka. Tuka woaȟtani qa wokokipe kin awacinpi kta tawaṭenyapi śni, heon tokaheya Wakantanka tocanniye kokipapi qon ayuśtanpi, hehan iyuśkinyan cante hdusutapi qa taku wicoȟan on sanpa ihdusutapi kte cin hena kaȟniǧapi ece.

Cante-teca. Han, ikiyedan yai; cante qa tawacin kin yutecapi śni heon etanhan hececapi. Wicaśta wamanon sa wayaco kin itokam najin kin he iyececapi; he yuśinyaye ça cancan qa awicakehan iyopeiçiye se ececa, tuka poskin yuṭapi kta kokipe cin heceedan: iye oȟan kin śice kidaka ee śni; kiyuśkapi ehantanhan ake wamanon qa wicaśta śice kta; tawacin teca unkanś hecon kte śni tuka.

Waawacin. Wanna miś taku on namnipi kin he ociciyaka, niś ito hehan token namnipi kin he omayakiḋake kta.

Cante-teca. Iyokipiya ecamon kta.

1. Token okihipi, Wakantanka, wiconṭe, qa woyaco u kte cin hena akiktonś içiyapi ece.

2. Hehan iśnana taku econpi kta, timahen cekiyapi, wocantiheye śica ipiiçidapi, wakta unpi, woaȟtani on iyokiśicapi, qa taku hececa, hena ayuśtan ayapi.

3. Hehan wicaśta tona cante eciyatanhan Wakantanka oie awacinpi kin hena ohomni iwicayayapi ece.

4. Hehan taku tona mniciya econpi ece kin ota okaśnapi, Wakantanka oie yawapi qa naȟon ipi, qa wohdahdag cekiyapi, qa taku hececa.

5. Hehan wicaśta awicakehan awacinpi kin hena taonȟdoȟda, taku wakan śica iyecen yapotpotapi ece; taku wanjikji śicaya econpi wanyakapi kecinpi, heon Wakantanka awacinpi kin ocowasin heyata eȟpeyapi kta.

6. Hehan wicaśta tawacin śica oȟan śicapi ko om takoda wicayapi. .....

7. Hehan naȟmana wicoie śica, wicoȟan śica ko awacinpi qa cajeyatapi; qa tona owotanna wicadakapi kin hena śicaya econpi wanyakapi kinhan iyuśkinpi ece; iś iye waditagya hecen econpi kta e heon etanhan.

8. Hehan woaȟtani cikcistinna kin taninyan iśkatapi ece.

9. Hehan wanna en ihdusutapi heon tanyan ihdutaninpi. Hecen woiyokiśice mde kin en aǵe

iȟpayapi, wowaonśida untkanna anawicapte śni kinhan iye içihnayanpi en owihanke wanin ihangiçiyapi kta.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, wanna icimani unpi kin Wayuȟba makoce kin ihunnipi, qa Wakankiciyuzapi makoce kin en iyohipi. He en oun-

pi waśte; qa cankuyapi kte cin he opta wanka, heon icimani unpi kin makoce kin he en oziiçiyapi. Makoce kin de en zitkadan dowanpi ohinniyan naȟonpi, qa anpetu otoiyohi waȟca hinanpa wanyakapi, qa tin wakiyedan hoton naȟonpi. Makoce kin de en anpetu wi kin anpetu hanyetu ko wiyatpa.

Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin wanna sanpa hiyupi, qa Wacinyan-okihiśni Wazise kin he wanna hekta un, qa detanhan Waceṭunhdapi Conkaśke kin wanyakapi kta okihipi śni. Otonwe ekta yapi kin he detanhan taninyan yanka; unkan den wicaśta hetanhan upi kin wanjikji wanwicayakapi; makoce kin de en wicaśta wiyatpapi kin omanipi ece, maȟpiya makoce icahda wanka nakaeś. Makoce kin de ohna Wicaśtayatapi kin tawicu piya hduza ece; heon deciya, "Wicaśta wan winoȟinca hduze cin on iyuśkin ece, he iyecen Wakantanka tawapi kin iyepi on iyuśkin ece." Deciya wamnaheza miniśa ko icakijapi śni; qa icimani upi icunhan taku akitapi ece kin deciya iyakiçuya yuhapi. Deciya otonwe kin etanhan wicaśta hotaninpi naȟonpi; nina hotaninpi qa heyapi; "Wanyaka wo, Wanikiya nitawa u ce; Wanyaka wo, taku wicaqu kte cin he hduha u ce, Zion cunwintku kin eciya po." Deciya makoce kin en unpi kin, "Oyate wakan, Jehowa opewicakiton, owicakide qa eȟpewicaye śni," ewicakiyapi ece.*

Unkan makoce kin de en omanipi icunhan, makoce itehan wanke cin en wiyuśkinpi qon den sanpa wiyuśkinpi ece; qa otonwe kin ikiyedan upi hecen kitanna tanyan wanyakapi. Inyan teȟika on kaǵapi, qa ocanku kin mazazi on kaǵapi; hecen otonwe iyeǵe cin he, qa anpetu wi aiyoyanpa kin heon Cante-teca cantokpani on wayazan hinhda;

* Isa. 62:4–12; Dowan. 2:10–12.

qa Waawacin iś eya ececa. Heon etanhan hen wayazanka wankapi qa; "Waśtewadake cin wandakapi kinhan, waśtewadaka on wamayazanka, eya ce, eya okiyaka miye," eya howaya yukanpi.

Tuka wanna kiṫanna waśakapi qa wayazankapi kin hduha okihipi, hehan iyoopta yapi, qa ikiyedan upi; hen taspantanka hu ojupi, qa hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi, qa ikce wojupi yukan; unkan tiyopa owasin canku kin en kiyuȟdokapi. Wojupi kin dena ehna iyayapi hehan maǵa awanyake cin tiyopa en najin ece; unkan icimani unpi kin heciyapi; Hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi qa ikce wojupi waśteśte kin dena tuwe tawa he. Unkan iye awicayupta; Dena Wicaśtayatapi tawa, iye iyokipiiçiye kte, ça icimani unpi kin iyokipiwicaye kta e heon ojupi ce, ewicakiya. Hehan maǵa awanyake cin hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi kin en awicaye ça taku waśte kin on waśagiçiye wicaśi; qa Wicaśtayatapi kin tukten omani ece, qa wokeya ohna iyokipiya ounyan ece kin hena wicakipazo. Unkan hen oziiçiyapi qa iśtinmapi.*

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, iśtinmapi icunhan ia yukan wanmdaka; icimani upi kin tohinni hecen econpi śni tuka; unkan he awacin waun icunhan maǵa awanyake cin hemakiya; Tokeca he awacin yaun he. Hastanhanka iyuwi kin detanhan hastanhanka yutapi eca, "skuya hinhde cin heon tona iśtinma wankapi ie wicakiya ece."†

* Wo. Itak. 23:24. † Dowan. 7:9.

Unkan kiktapi hehan otonwe kin ekta yapi kta piiçiyapi wanmdaka. Tuka otonwe kin mazaskazi ecedan on kaġapi, qa anpetu wi aiyoyanpa kin he wowiyatpa hinca, hecen hinahin taninyan wanyakapi kta okihipi śni; tuka janjan iwanyake wan on wanyakapi. Hecen wanmdaka, iyoopta yapi unkan wicaśta nom wokoyake mazaskazi iyecen wiyatpa kin heca koyakapi, qa itepi kin iyoyanpa iyececa, hena itkowicakipapi.*

Wicaśta kin dena icimani unpi kin, Tokiyatanhan yaupi he, eya iwicawanġapi; unkan owicakiyakapi. Hehan tukten hiwankapi, qa wokokipe taku teȟika ko ehna hiyupi, wowiyuśkin qa taku on cante waśtepi kin, canku ohna upi tona sdonyapi hecinhan hena iwicawanġapi; unkan owicakiyakapi. Hehan itkokim wicahipi kin hewicakiyapi; Ehake taku teȟika nomnana ayakipapi kta, hehan otonwe kin en yaipi kta.

Unkan Cante-teca takodaku kici wicaśta kin

* Wayuo. 21:18. † 2 Kor. 3:18.

dena om yapi kta, kewicakiyapi; unkan econpi kta keyapi: Tuka niye wacinyayapi kin on ohiyayapi kta ce, ewicakiyapi. Hecen wiwahamna en wanmdaka, owasin ptaya yapi, ecen tiyopa kin taninyan han wanyakapi.

Tuka iye en unpi qa tiyopa kin wakpa wan iyotahedan wanka; tuka cankaȟonpapi wanica, qa wakpa mini śbe ȟinca. Icimani unpi kin wakpa kin de wanyakapi on nina yuśinyaẏapi; tuka wicaśta om hipi kin hena hewicakiyapi; De iyuweȟ idadapi śni ehantanhan tiyopa kin ekta yaipi kte śni.

Hehan icimani unpi kin canku tokeca tiyopa ekta iyahde yukan hecinhan he iwicawaṅgapi. Unkan, Han, tuka maka kaġapi ehantanhan wicaśta nom nana, Henok qa Elijah, henaosnana canku kin he omanipi, qa mazayahotonpi tanka ehake kin yahotonpi śni hehanyan tuwedan ohna ye kte śni, eyapi. Hehan icimani unpi kin (qa Cante-teca iyotan), cante ekta iyoyakapi; kakenken etonwanpi, tuka wakpa kin ohomni yapi kta canku takudan iyeyapi śni. Hehan mini kin okonwanjidan śma hecinhan he iwicawaṅgapi. Hiya, eyapi; tuka hececa eśta ounniciyapi kta unkokihipi śni; tuka otonwe kin en Wicaśtayatapi kin wacinyayapi kin he eciyatanhan mini kin śbe, ça iś ka̍zedan kta ce, ewicakiyapi.

Hehan mini kin en yapi kta piiçiyapi; qa en iyayapi ecehnana Cante-teca spaya iyaya; hecen howaye ça takodaku waśte Waawacin heciya;

"Mini śma en maspaya; ṭaja kin pa iwankam imayaya; taja tawa kin owasin miwankam iyaya. Sela." Hehan unma kin, "Cinye, cante waśte wo; owahi unkan suta ce," eciya. Tuka Cante-teca hecen eya; "Hehehe koda, wiconṭe woiyokiśice aohdutemayan, makoce asanpi tuȟmaġa canhanpi

ko on ojudan kin he tohinni wanmdake kte śni," eya. Unkan hehan otpaze ȟinca ça wokokipe Cante-teca ahinȟpaya, heon tonwe kta okihi śni. Nakun en wacinhnuni, hecen icimani u kin taku waśte sdonye cin hena kiksuye kta okihi śni, qa zunya ie śni. Tuka taku eye cin owasin on tawacin

otpaza en un, qa wakpa kin ohna ṭe kte, ça tiyopa kin en tin iyaye yapi kte śni ikopa, e hdatanin ece. Nakun nakaha woaȟtani econ, icimani u śni itokam, qa iyohakam, hena on iyokiśica un, tona hutata najinpi he wanyakapi. Nakun den taku wakan śica hena nina naǵiyeyapi, he ie cin on hdaotanin ece.

Heon etanhan Waawacin cincu yuakapon aye kta okihi śni; tuktekten spaya iyaye ça hehan ake wicaśta ṭa iyecen hdinanpa ece. Waawacin cantohnake kta iyute ça heciya; "Cinye, tiyopa kin wanmdake ça wicaśta tin iyaye unyanpi kta e najinpi ce," eya. Tuka Cante-teca, "He niye anipepi; sdonciya ehantanhan ohinniyan awacin yaun," eciya. "Niś eya heniceca," unma kin eya. "Hehehe, misunka, omawotanna unkanś wanna omakiye kta e on najin hiyaye kta tuka; tuka wawaȟtani kin on, on hmunkapi en amahi qa en amayuśtan ce," eya. Hehan Waawacin heya; "Cinye, 'Takudan icaśe śni ni yakonpi qa ecen ṭapi, waśakapi ocowasin yakonpi; wicaśta tokeca iyecen iyokiśicapi śni qa naǵiyewicayapi śni yakonpi,' wowapi wakan wicaśta śica ke ça heye cin he ocowasin ayektonja. Mini kin de en inicakije ça iyoniciśice cin heon Wakantanka aniyuśtan kecanni kte śni; tuka iyoniciśice cin icunhan iye towaśte eciyatanhan taku iyacu kin hena yeksuye kte, ça hecen iye wacinyaya on ni yaun kta e iniyute kta e heon etanhan hecanionpi," eya.*

* Psa. 73:4, 5.

Hehan wiwahamna en Cante-teca taku awacin un wanmdaka. Unkan Waawacin; "Cante waśte wo, Jesus Messiya ni niyan ce," eciya. Hecehnana Cante-teca hotankakiya heya niyan; "Iho, ake wanmdaka, unkan hemakiya; 'Mini kin ehna idade cin en cici waun kte; ça wakpa kin iduweǵe cinhan niwankam iyaye kte śni,' eya ce," eya. Hehan napin piya iwacinkiçunpi, qa he iyohakam wakpa akasanpa tanyan ihunnipi śni hehanyan toka kin inyan iyecen inina un. Cante-teca wanna tanyan ohi, qa hetanhan wakpa kin kazedan; hecen akasanpa ipi.*

Unkan wicaśta nom wiyatpapi wanwicayakapi qon hena wakpa akasanpa tanhan huta ekta awicape najinpi. Heon etanhan mini kin etanhan hinanpapi hehan nape wicayuzapi qa hewicakiyapi; Wicaśta wawokiyapi tona wiconi yuhapi kte cin owicunkiyapi kta e heon unkuśipi ce, eyapi. Hecen tiyopa ektakiya witaya iyayapi.

Otonwe kin he paha wan tehanwankantu akan han; tuka icimani unpi kin teȟiśniyan itanwankanhde iyayapi, wicaśta nom napata yus awicayapi nakaeś. Nakun wakpa kin en wiconṭe wokoyake eȟpeyapi; hena kohdag en iyayapi, tuka etanhan hinanpapi hehan codan unpi. Heon etanhan itanwankanhde dus kinyan iyayapi; otonwe taku ahdehe cin maȟpiya śapa iwankam wanka eśta, ekta iyayapi, wakpa kin tanyan hiyuweǵapi qa wicaśta

* Isa. 43:2.

waśteśte om unpi kin heon iyuśkinyan wohdahdag yapi.

Nakun wicaśta wiyatpapi kin om otonwe wowitan kin iwohdakapi. "Wowitan qa wowaśte kin oyagpica śni ce," eyapi. "Heciya Zion Paha kin, Jerusalem maḣpiya eciyatanhan, ohnihdewicayapi wicota ḣince, ça wicaśta owotanna naǧipi yuśtanpi kin hena hen yakonpi ce," eyapi. "Wanna woiyokipi makoce Wakantanka tawa kin he ekta dapi; heciya wiconi can wandakapi, qa waskuyeca ohinniyan aicaǧe cin etanhan yatapi kta. Ekta yaipi kinhan, wokoyake ska niçupi kta; qa anpetu otoiyohi Wicaśtayatapi kin kici woyahdakapi qa omayanipi kta, owihanke wanica anpetu kin hehanyan," ewicakiyapi. "Heciya taku kuya maka ekta wandakapi qon hena icimana wandakapi kte śni; wicoiyokiśice, woyazan, wicokakije qa wiconṭe, hena; 'Taku tokaheya kin wanna henakeca,' heon etanhan. Wanna Abraham ekta dapi, qa Izak, qa Jakob, qa wicaśta wokcanpi, hena taku śica u kte cin etanhan Wakantanka ewicahdaku qon, nakaha 'tohepi kin en oziiçiyapi, qa otoiyohi iye toowotanna en manipi,' hena ekta dapi ce," ewicakiyapi.*

Hehan, Makoce wakan kin he en token unkoḣanyanpi kta he, eya iwicawanǧapi. Unkan awicayuptapi; "Heciya ḣtayanipi owasin on wowaśte qa wicocante waśte iyacupi kta; qa iyoniciśicapi qon hena on wowiyuśkin iyacupi kta; canku ohna yau-

* Heb. 12:22–24; Wayuo. 2:7; 3:4, 5; 22:5; 21:4.

pi kin ceyakiyapi qa yaceyapi qa Wicaśtayatapi on nicakijapi kin hena etanhan waskuyeca icaǧe cin he iyacupi kta. Heciya mazaskazi wateśdake yetonpi kta; qa Wanji Wakan kin he ohinniyan iyuśkinyan wandakapi kta; 'heciya token un kin hecen wandakapi kta,' heon. Tuwe maka akan ohoyadapi kta ayakitapi, tuka niceȟpi waśake śni on etanhan teȟiya ecanonpi, he heciya wopida woyatan ko eciya ohinniyan ohoyadapi kta. Heciya Wanji Waśaka wandakapi kin on niišta iyokipipi kte, ça ho waśte nayaȟonpi on ninoǧepi iyuśkin kta. Heciya takuwicayayapi nitokam iyayapi qon om iduśkinpi kte, ça hen tona nihakam upi makoce wakan kin en iyuśkinyan hiyu wicayayapi kta. Nakun heciya wowitan qa woyuonihan ko kodakapi kte, ça hen canpahmihma waśte ȟinca en idotankapi kta Wowitan Wicaśtayatapi kici dapi kta iyececa. Tohan maȟpiya śapa akan iyotang, mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi yuha u kinhan, tate ȟupahuya iyececa, he kici yaupi kta. Tohan woyaco oiyotanke kin akan hdiyotanke cinhan kici idotankapi kta. Han, tohan tona śicaya oȟanyanpi, wicaśta akantu qa wakan śicapi, hena wicayaco kinhan, niś eya wicadacopi kta, hena iye tokayapi qa niye nakun tokaniyanpi nakaeś."*

Unkan decen tiyopa ikiyedan yapi icunhan, iho maȟpiya oyate kin wicota itkokim wicaupi. Unkan

* Gal. 6:7, 8; Judas 14, 15; Thess. 4:14–17; Dan. 7:9, 10; 1 Kor. 6:2, 3.

wicaśta nom wiyatpapi qon hewicakiyapi; "Wicaśta Itancan unkitawapi maka akan waśte dapi, qa iye caje wakan kin on taku owasin eȟpeyapi qon dena eepi. Heon wicahuwe ye unśipi; unkan dehanyan canku ohna awicunhdipi, en yapi qa WANIKIYA tawapi ite kin iyuśkinyan wanhdakapi kta e heon etanhan," eyapi. Hehan maȟpiya oyate kin nina hotaninpi qa heyapi; "AMNOS wakankiciyuzapi wotapi tawa kin en wicakicopi kin hena wowaśte yuhapi ce."*

Unkan hehan mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi ece, Wicaśtayatapi tawa, wanjikji takpe wicaupi; hena wokoyake ska wiyatpatpa koyakapi, qa hotankakiya waśteya dowanpi, qa on maȟpiya kin hee kaeś yaiyowazapi. Mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi kin dena, Cante-teca takodaku kici, "Maka kin etanhan tanyan yahipi ce," kektopawinǵe wikcemna akihde ewicakiyapi; mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi qa iyaśapi on heconpi.

Hecen econpi hehan okśan wicahiyayapi, hunȟ tokata yapi, hunȟ wicihektam upi, hunȟ etapa eciyatanhan qa hunȟ catkatanhan unpi, wankantkiya tanyan awicayapi kta; ohinniyan dowanpi qa mazayahotonpi tanka yahoton yapi. Hecen tona wanyakapi, maȟpiya ocowasin se itkokim wicahipi iyececa kecinpi kta. Unkan hecen witaya yapi; qa mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi kin hena tuktekten iyuśkinyan yahotonpi qa yajopi qa dowanpi, qa

* Wayuo. 19:9.

ekta ewicatonwanpi qa namwicakicawinpi kin hena owasin cn Cante-teca takodaku kici iyuśkinyan itkowicakipapi kin he hdutaninpi. Hecen wicaśta kin dena oza hinaȟin ehan ipi śni itokam wanna maȟpiya kin mahen unpi se ececa; ohnihdewicayapi wanwicayakapi qa dowanpi kin iyuśkinyan naȟonpi kin heon etanhan. Nakun wanna otonwe kin

ocowasin tanyan wanyakapi; qa iye en upi kin on mazaȟdaȟda iyuȟpa iyuśkinyan yuȟdapi naȟonpi kecinpi. Tuka owasin isanpa, he en ounyanpi qa wicaśta waśteśte kin dena om unpi kta, owihanke wanica hehanyan, taku hecekcen awacinpi kin on nina ȟin iyuśkinpi; wowiyuśkin yuhapi kin oyagpica śni. Hecen tiyopa kin ekta ipi.

Tiyopa kin ekta ipi hehan iwankam mazaskazi oowa kin on decen owapi wanyakapi:

"TONA TAWOAHOPE KIN ECEN ECONPI KIN HENA WOWAŚTE YUHAPI, HECEN WICONI CAN KIN ETANHAN ICUPI, QA TIYOPA KIN ECIYATANHAN OTONWE KIN EN YAPI KTA, HEON ETANHAN."

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, wicaśta wiyatpapi qon tiyopa kin en katoto wicaśipi. Unkan icimani unpi kin heconpi hehan wanjikji wankantanhan en ahiwicatonwanpi, Henok, Mowis, qa Elijah hena eepi. "Icimani unpi kin dena otonwe kin de en Wicaśtayatapi kin waśte dakapi kin heon Wicotakuniśni Otonwe kin eȟpeya hiyupi ce," eyapi. Hehan icimani unpi kin tokaheya upi qon he ehan wowapi icupi kin he wicaqupi. Hena Wicaśtayatapi kin kaipi; unkan yawa hehan, "Wicaśta kin tokiya unpi he," eya. Unkan, "Tiyopa kin itokam najinpi ce," eya ayuptapi. Hehan Wicaśtayatapi kin tiyopa wicakiyuȟdog wicaśi; qa "Hecen oyate owotanna wowicake ope cin he tin hiyu kta ce," eya.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, wicaśta kin

dena oza tiyopa kin ohna tin iyayapi; unkan iho tin iyayapi hehan wicayutokecapi; qa wokoyake mazaskazi iyecen wiyatpa kin he koyakapi. Nakun wanjikji candowankiyapi wateśdake ko yuha itkowicakipapi; hena wicaqupi; candowankiyapi kin on yatanpi kte, ça wateśdake kin hena wowitan yuhapi kta e heon.

Hehan wiwahamna en, otonwe kin en mazaȟdaȟda owasin ake iyuśkinyan yuȟdapi, nawaȟon; unkan hehan hewicakiyapi; "ITANCANYAYAPI TOWIYUŚKIN KIN EN OPA PO."

Nakun wicaśta kin e qe dowanpi nawaȟon, qa hotankakiya heyapi;

"WOYAWAŚTE, QA WOYUONIHAN, QA WOWITAN, QA WOWAŚAKE, TUWE OIYOTANKE KIN AKAN KIYOTANKA, AMNOS KIN HE NAKUN, OWIHANKE WANIN WICAKICI UN NUNWE."

Unkan wicaśta kin dena tin yapi kta e on tiyopa yuȟdokapi hehan en ewatonwan; unkan iho otonwe kin anpetu wi kin iyecen wiyatpa; ocanku kin mazaskazi on kaġapi; qa en wicaśta ota wateśdake kitonpi, candowankiyapi on yatanpi kta, canwapa ko nape ohna yuha omanipi. Nakun hunȟ ȟupahu kitonpi, hena ayaśtan śni hekiciyapi;

"JEHOWA WAKAN, WAKAN, WAKAN."

Hehan tiyopa kin ecen icupi; unkan he wanmdaka hehan, "Tokin owicapeya waun," epca. ...

Dena owasin opaȟta nawajin icunhan hekta

ewatonwe, ça Waonspekeśni wakpa kin en hi wanmdaka; tuka ecadan akasanpa hiyu; wicaśta unmapi qon iyecen teȟiya u śni. Hen wicaśta wan Ecinśniyan-Wacinyan eciyapi, he wata yuhe cin on

watom ahi eȟpeya; hecen iś eya tiyopa ekta itanwankanhde u, tuka iśnana u, tuwedan okpe yo śni. Wanna tiyopa kin ekta i, hehan wankan etonwe ça wowapi wanyaka; unkan ecadan kiyuȟdokapi kta kecin, hecen katoto; tuka eciyatanhan en ahitonwanpi qa, "Tokiyatanhan yahi, qa taku yacin he," eya iwaŋgapi. Unkan iś; Wicaśtayatapi yanke cin en wawate ca wamdatkan, unkan iye canku unkitawapi ohna waonspekiya ece, eya awicayupta. Hehan wowapi kin kidapi, Wicaśtayatapi kaipi kta. Unkan maku kin ohna akita, tuka takudan iyeye śni. Hehan, "Takudan duhe śni he," eya iwaŋgapi;

tuka inina un. Hecen Wicaśtayatapi kin okiyakapi. Iye wanyag u kte śni, tuka wicaśta nom wiyatpapi, Cante-teca qa Waawacin otonwe kin ekta awicahipi qon hena ekta yapi qa Waonspekeśni nape, siha ko paȟtapi qa tokan ayapi kta, kewicakiya. Unkan hecen yuwankan icupi qa ȟunnaptan

en tiyopa wanmdake ciqon, he ekta owotanna ayapi qa ohna iyeyapi. Hehan Wicotakuniśni Otonwe kin etanhan canku wan Wakanśica ti kin iyahde, he iyecen maȟpiya tiyopa kin hee kaeś etanhan wanji iyahdeya wanka wanmdaka. Hecen wekta, unkan iho he wowihanmde.

OWIHANKE KIN.

Pilling Library

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 068 693 1